

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT-GENERAL

OF THE

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

MARCH 31, 1866.

Printed by order of the Legislature.

HARTFORD:
A. N. CLARK & CO., STATE PRINTERS.
1866.

A

GENERAL HEAD-QUARTERS STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
HARTFORD, May 1st, 1866. }

To His Excellency WILLIAM A. BUCKINGHAM,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief:

SIR—I have the honor to transmit herewith the Annual Report of this Department for the year ending March 31st, 1866.

With the highest respect, I am

Your Excellency's obedient servant,

HORACE J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General.

REPORT.

General Head-Quarters State of Connecticut.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
HARTFORD, April 1st, 1866. }

His Excellency WM. A. BUCKINGHAM,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief:

SIR:—At the date of my last report to your Excellency, the war was drawing to a close; very soon after, the great combinations of our Generals accomplished the desired end, the armies of the rebellion were overthrown, the power of the National Government vindicated, its authority recognized, and—the war ended.

Upon the surrender of the rebel armies to our victorious troops, the Government ceased recruiting, and on the 13th of April, it was ordered that no more men be enlisted. This was followed by a proclamation from your Excellency under date of April 17th, directing that the State bounties should be no longer paid. This action so immediately following the date of the last report, of course leaves very little to be said about recruiting, raising troops, quotas, credits and collateral subjects, which have heretofore first received attention in the reports from this Department.

A few men were enlisted into United States service from this State after April 1st, 1865. For the purpose of giving a complete tabular statement of the number of troops furnished by this State, I insert here the summary of quotas and credits given in the last report, with such additions and corrections as are demanded.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

SUMMARY OF QUOTAS AND CREDITS.

The quotas assigned to this State under the several calls for troops are as follows, viz. :

On call of	1861, for 75,000 three months men,	780
" "	1861, for 500,000 three years men,	13,057
" " "	July, 1862, for 300,000 " " "	7,145
" " "	1862, for 300,000 nine months men,	7,145
" " "	Feb., 1864, for 500,000 three years men,	7,919
" " "	Mch., 1864, for 200,000 " " "	3,168
" " "	July, 1864, for 500,000 " " "	8,408
" " "	Dec., 1864, for 300,000 (no assignment rec'd.)	
	Total,	47,622

The State has furnished :

One Squadron Cavalry,	-	-	-	-	162
*One Battalion " "	-	-	-	-	324
Three Batteries Artillery,	-	-	-	-	446
†Twenty-eight Regiments Infantry,	-	-	-	-	25,503
Fourteen Companies Infantry, (Colored)	-	-	-	-	1,468
Recruits for above organizations, (White),	-	-	-	-	10,951
" " " (Colored,)	-	-	-	-	173
From U. S. Draft of 1863 :					
Drafted Men held to service,	-	-	-	-	248
Furnished Substitutes,	-	-	-	-	2,213
Paid Commutation of \$300,	-	-	-	-	1,459
Veteran re-enlistments in the field,	-	-	-	-	3,647
Volunteer enlistments in U. S. Navy,	-	-	-	-	2,135
Enlistments in U. S. Army and Veteran Reserve Corps,	-	-	-	-	1,044
Substitutes for enrolled men not drafted,	-	-	-	-	3,849
Drafted men, draft of 1864,	-	-	-	-	15
Substitutes for drafted men, draft of 1864,	-	-	-	-	89
Recruits obtained in Rebel States,	-	-	-	-	1,156
	Total,	-	-	-	54,882

* Afterward increased to a full regiment.

† Two of these afterward changed to Heavy Artillery.

Reducing the above credits to the standard of three years, the account of the State stands as follows :

Three months men,	2,340,	-	-	equal to	195
Nine months men,	5,602,	-	-	"	1,400
One year men,	529,	-	-	"	176
Two years men,	25,	-	-	"	16
Three years men,	44,556,	-	-	"	44,556
Four years men,	26,	-	-	"	34
Not known,	1,804,	-	-	" say,	1,804
	<u>54,882</u>			" to	<u>48,181</u>

It will be noticed that in the above statement are given eighteen hundred and four (1,804) men, term of service not known. This is the credit allowed by the Naval Commission, and the term of service is to be determined by the Navy Department. In the statement these men are counted as three years men. Should the average term of service prove to be for a less period than this, the credit to the State will be reduced in proper proportion.

Thus the State has furnished equal to forty-eight thousand one hundred and eighty-one (48,181) *three years men*, from which deduct the total quota, also reduced to the three years standard, viz.: forty-one thousand four hundred and eighty-three, (41,483) and the State has a surplus of six thousand six hundred and ninety-eight (6,698) *in three years men*, without reference to its quota under the call of December, 1864.

Under this last call no troops were required to be furnished from this State. In fact, at the time no quota was assigned. Your Excellency was informed that the surplus under former calls more than filled the demand under this, and the State was exempt from any draft.

I am still unable to give the quota of the State under this last call. In reply to my request to the Provost-Marshal-General that I be furnished with a statement of such quota, the following letter was received :

WAR DEPARTMENT,
 PROVOST-MARSHAL-GENERAL'S BUREAU, }
 WASHINGTON, D. C., March 1st, 1866. }

GEN'L H. J. MORSE,

*Adjutant-General State of Connecticut,
 Hartford.*

GENERAL:

In reply to your communication of 27th ult., requesting to be informed "the quota assigned to the State of Connecticut under the call of December 19th, 1864, without any additions or deductions for surplus or deficiencies on previous calls," I am directed by the Provost-Marshal-General to inform you that there was no quota assigned to the State of Connecticut, from the fact that there was no deficiency.

* * * * *

I am, General, Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

GEO. E. SCOTT,

Major Vet. Res. Corps.

It is therefore impossible to ascertain just how the State would have stood had an assignment of this quota been made.

Instead of recording the labors of the Department in raising troops and sending them into the field, it is my more pleasant and agreeable duty to report the return of our volunteers to the State.

Immediately after the order stopping all enlistments, the Government commenced the reduction of the Volunteer forces. First, all patients in hospitals not requiring further medical treatment, all paroled prisoners of war in parole camps or on furlough, all enlisted and drafted men at the several rendezvous were discharged; and immediately following this, orders were issued for the discharge of organizations in the order designated by the War Department. The troops have been mustered out of service, sent to their respective States, paid off and discharged with a rapidity, ease and

facility, second only in wonder to the promptness and energy with which the volunteers first sprang to arms and entered the service of their country.

The following organizations from this State were in United States service at the date of my last report, and have been mustered out at the dates stated :

ORGANIZATION.	Date of Muster out.	Place of final Discharge.
1st Reg't Cavalry,	August 2, 1865,	New Haven, Conn.
1st Squadron Cavalry,	June 23, "	New York State.
1st Reg't Heavy Artillery,	September 25, "	Hartford, Conn.
2d " " "	August 18, "	New Haven, Conn.
1st Light Battery,	June 11, "	" " "
2d " " "	August 9, "	" " "
3d Independent Battery,	June 22, "	" " "
5th Reg't Infantry,	July 19, "	Hartford, "
6th " " "	August 21, "	New Haven, "
7th " " "	July 20, "	" " "
8th " " "	December 12, "	Hartford, "
9th " " "	August 3, "	New Haven, "
10th " " "	August 25, "	Hartford, "
11th " " "	December 21, "	" " "
12th " " "	August 12, "	" " "
14th " " "	May 31, "	" " "
15th " " "	June 27, "	New Haven, "
16th " " "	June 24, "	Hartford, "
17th " " "	July 19, "	New Haven, "
18th " " "	June 27, "	Hartford, "
20th " " "	June 30, "	New Haven, "
21st " " "	June 16, "	" " "
29th " " Colored,	October 24, "	Hartford, "
30th " Inf., Col'd, part of }	November 7, "	Hartford, "
31st " U. S. " Troops, }		

This covers all the volunteer troops from this State, except the veteran 13th Battalion which is still in service, stationed at Atlanta, Ga.

I have deemed it proper, for the purpose of giving in one volume a complete record of the part borne by Connecticut Volunteers in the war, to insert here a register of all commissioned officers connected with each organization from the date of entry into service to date of muster out, together with a brief statement of all the battles or engagements in which each regiment or battery has participated. I shall also give

reports in detail, so far as received, of all engagements not given in previous reports.

In presenting the history of each organization, I shall observe the following order :

1st. Give a complete register of all commissioned officers, with casualties.

2d. Reports of engagements in detail which have not been inserted in former reports.

3d. A succinct statement of the formation of the organization, the part it has taken in the several campaigns, the battles in which engaged, the number of casualties, &c.

The labor of preparing and arranging this has been performed by Capt. Jas. W. Cooper, Ass't Adj't-General, and I take pleasure in saying that I believe in most cases this history will be found complete in all important particulars. Every endeavor has been made to have it correct. All the information on file in this office, in official reports on muster-rolls and monthly returns, or that could be obtained from any source considered official, has been collated, and is here presented. Where the history is incomplete it is because the officers have failed to give account, either in the way of official reports or by statements on monthly returns or muster-rolls, of the movements and history of their commands.

No praise of the gallant deeds shown by the record of our volunteers, or eulogy of the brave men who performed them, is required at my hands. The record speaks for itself. On the page of history, in the story of their lives, will be found the eulogy of these brave officers and men who have so nobly met death on the battle-field, or who, wounded and dying, have endured so much in the hospitals, or those who in long, lingering captivity, subject to every hardship and indignity, have remained true to their principles and their country. Many of them are among us now, and with their maimed, scarred and worn forms, speak more eloquently than can language, of what they have done and suffered. Others are gone—have given up their lives for the cause,—and from the general officer, killed at the head of his army, to the true, patriotic enlisted man, Connecticut mourns them all.

FIRST REGIMENT CAVALRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
William S Fish, Erastus Blakeslee, Brayton Ives,	Mystic, Plymouth, New Haven,	Aug. 22, 1863 May 27, 1864 Jan. 11, 1865	Dism'd by order of C.M., Apr. 31, '64. Must. out, Oct. 26, '64; term expired. " Aug. 2, 1865.
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
Wm. S. Fish, Charles Farnsworth, Erastus Blakeslee, Brayton Ives, Edw'd W. Whitaker,	Mystic, Norwich, Plymouth, New Haven, Ashford,	Mch. 21, 1863 Jan. 18, 1864 May 23, 1864 May 27, 1864 Jan. 11, 1865	Promoted Col. Aug. 22, 1863. Res. and disch. (as Capt.) May 27, '64. Promoted Col. May 27, 1864. " " Jan. 11, 1865. Bvt. Brig. Gen; Must. out Aug. 2, '65.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Henry Boardman, Judson M. Lyon, Wm. S. Fish, Charles Farnsworth, Erastus Blakeslee, Brayton Ives,	Hartford, Woodstock, Mystic, Norwich, Plymouth, New Haven,	Oct. 18, 1861 Nov. 18, 1861 Aug. 15, 1862 Mch. 21, 1863 July 14, 1863 Feb. 4, 1864	Resigned Nov. 18, 1861. " Aug. 15, 1862. Promoted Lt. Col. March 21, 1863. " " Jan. 18, 1864. " " May 23, 1864. Com. rev'kd Mch. 23, '64, must. in de- clared invalid by War Dept.
George O. Marcy, Brayton Ives, Edw'd W. Whitaker, Leonard P. Goodwin, Leonard P. Goodwin, Henry L. Johnson, John B. Morehouse,	Bridgeport, New Haven, Ashford, Plymouth, Plymouth, Plymouth, Fairfield,	Feb. 17, 1864 April 12, 1864 Sept. 14, 1864 Sept. 24, 1864 Dec. 16, 1864 Jan. 13, 1865 Feb. 10, 1865	Dismissed Nov. 21, 1864. Promoted Lt. Col. May 27, 1864. " " Jan. 11, 1865. Must. out (as Capt.) Oct. 26, 1864. Hon. discharged June 26, 1865. Declined commission, Feb. 15, 1865. Must. out Aug. 2, 1865.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
Charles Farnsworth, Erastus Blakeslee, George O. Marcy, H. J. O. Walker, Jas. L. Richardson,	Norwich, Plymouth, Bridgeport, Mystic Br'ge, Norwich,	Oct. 19, 1861 Nov. 26, 1861 Feb. 28, 1862 Oct. 8, 1863 Dec. 31, 1864	Promoted Captain Nov. 26, 1861. " " Feb. 28, 1862. " " Nov. 25, 1862. Must. out Oct. 28, '64; term exp'd. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>			
William C. Harris, Henry W. Robertson	Mystic, Manchester,	Oct. 8, 1863 Nov. 7, 1864	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term exp'd. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
Edwin Warriner, Theodore J. Holmes,	Meriden, E. Hartford,	Dec. 3, 1861 Mch. 7, 1864	Resigned March 10, 1864. Resigned and disch. March 25, 1865.
<i>Commissary.</i>			
Chas. B. Dyer,	Hartford,	Oct. 8, 1863	Honorably discharged June 9, 1865.
<i>Surgeon.</i>			
Geo. A. Hurlburt, 1st Asst. Surgeons. George C. Jarvis, Thos. E. Buck, 2d Asst. Surgeon. Herbert M. Bishop,	Glastenbury, Portland, Portland, New London,	Jan. 9, 1864 Dec. 11, 1861 Oct. 10, 1862 Jan. 19, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865. Promoted Surg. 7th C.V., Oct. 10, '62 Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Henry Boardman, Charles Farnsworth, William S. Fish,	Hartford, Norwich, Mystic,	Oct. 18, 1861 Nov. 26, 1861 Oct. 18, 1861	Promoted Major Oct. 18, 1861. " " March 21, 1863. " " Aug. 15, 1862.

First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
L. A. Middlebrook,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 18, 1861	Resigned Nov. 21, 1862.
Andrew Bowen,	Woodstock,	Oct. 18, 1861	Resigned and disch. Feb. 28, 1862.
Erastus Blakeslee,	Plymouth,	Feb. 28, 1862	Promoted Major July 14, 1863.
Albert H. Niles,	Hartford,	Aug. 15, 1862	Died March 15, 1863.
George O. Marcy,	Bridgeport,	Nov. 25, 1862	Promoted Major Feb. 17, 1864.
Howell Atwater,	New Haven,	Jan. 26, 1863	Resigned Jan. 19, 1864.
Edwin W. French,	Mystic,	Mch. 15, 1863	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term exp'd.
Leonard P. Goodwin,	Plymouth,	Mch. 25, 1863	Promoted Major Sept. 24, 1864.
Wm. E. Morris,	Litchfield,	Oct. 8, 1863	Dishonorably discharged June 16, '64
Elbridge Colburn,	Ansonia,	Oct. 8, 1863	Died of disease May 11, 1864.
Joab B. Rogers,	Norwich,	Oct. 12, 1863	Honorably discharged Feb. 2, 1865.
John B. Morehouse,	Fairfield,	Dec. 15, 1863	Promoted Major Feb. 10, 1865.
Addison G. Warner,	Putnam,	Jan. 2, 1864	Killed in action, June 1, 1864.
Joseph Backus,	Hebron,	Jan. 12, 1864	" " " June 10, 1864.
Jason D. Thompson,	East Haven,	Jan. 18, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.
Marcus B. Sterling,	Fairfield,	Jan. 18, 1864	Dismissed March 7, 1864.
Manton D. Upson,	Fair Haven,	Feb. 5, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.
Edw'd W. Whitaker,	Ashford,	April 23, 1864	Promoted Major Sept. 14, 1864.
Chas. H. Briggs,	New London,	May 5, 1864	Disch. (as 1st Lieut.) Jan. 20, 1865.
Uriah N. Parmelee,	Guilford,	June 22, 1864	Killed in action April 1, 1865.
William E. Riley,	E. Hartford,	June 22, 1864	Honorably discharged June 28, 1865.
Henry F. Phillips,	Norwich,	Sept. 24, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.
Wm. C. Spellman,	Hartford,	Sept. 24, 1864	" " " 2, "
James R. Straut,	Stamford,	Nov. 17, 1864	" " " 2, "
John R. Skidmore,	Bridgeport,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " " 2, "
Benj. B. Tuttle,	Bridgeport,	Feb. 9, 1865	" " " 2, "
Edwin M. Neville,	Waterbury,	Feb. 9, 1865	" " " 2, "
James Wheeler,	Bridgeport,	June 19, 1865	" " " 2, "
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Albert H. Niles,	Hartford,	Oct. 18, 1861	Promoted Captain Aug. 15, 1862.
Howell Atwater,	New Haven,	Oct. 18, 1861	" " " Jan. 26, 1863.
Chas. B. Williams, Jr.	Stonington,	Oct. 18, 1861	Died Dec. 2, 1861.
Richard R. Crawford,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 18, 1861	Resigned and disch. Dec. 6, 1861.
Henry W. Burr,	Colchester,	Dec. 14, 1861	" " " May 10, 1862.
Wm. E. Morris,	Litchfield,	Dec. 14, 1861	Promoted Captain Oct. 8, 1863.
Edwin W. French,	Mystic,	May 10, 1862	" " " March 15, 1863.
Wm. G. Bunce,	Hartford,	Aug. 15, 1862	Resigned Dec. 1, 1862.
Elbridge Colburn,	Ansonia,	Dec. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Oct. 8, 1863.
Leonard P. Goodwin,	Plymouth,	Jan. 26, 1863	" " " March 25, 1863.
Harrison J. O. Walker,	Mystic Br'dg,	Mch. 15, 1863	" " " Adjutant Oct. 8, 1863.
Joab B. Rogers,	Norwich,	Mch. 25, 1863	" " " Captain Oct. 12, 1863.
Jason D. Thompson,	East Haven,	Mch. 25, 1863	" " " Jan. 18, 1864.
Amos Clift, Jr.,	Mystic River,	Sept. 23, 1863	Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.
Manton D. Upson,	Fair Haven,	Oct. 8, 1863	Promoted Captain Feb. 5, 1864.
Chas. H. Briggs,	New London,	Oct. 8, 1863	" " " May 5, 1864.
Joseph Backus,	Hebron,	Oct. 8, 1863	" " " Jan. 12, 1864.
John B. Morehouse,	Fairfield,	Oct. 12, 1863	" " " Dec. 15, 1863.
Marcus B. Sterling,	Fairfield,	Oct. 12, 1863	" " " Jan. 18, 1864.
Coley James,	Wilton,	Jan. 2, 1864	Honorably discharged Sept. 23, 1864.
James H. Kane,	Norwich,	Jan. 2, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.
William Strong,	Fair Haven,	Jan. 18, 1864	Disch. by War Dept. April 20, 1864.
Samuel W. Hawley,	Bridgeport,	Jan. 18, 1864	Honorably discharged Aug. 16, 1864.
William T. Cook,	Mystic,	Jan. 18, 1864	" " " Oct. 25, 1864.
John Bristol,	Derby,	Jan. 18, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.
Jesse M. Lord,	Hartford,	Jan. 18, 1864	Honorably discharged Feb. 17, 1864.

First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
James W. Gore,	Hartford,	Jan. 21, 1864	Disch. by War Dept. April 23, 1864.
James R. Straut,	Stamford,	Feb. 26, 1864	Promoted Captain Nov. 17, 1864.
Alfred V. Burnham,	Stonington,	April 23, 1864	Dismissed Nov. 14, 1864.
Wm. E. Riley,	E. Hartford,	April 29, 1864	Promoted Captain June 22, 1864.
Wm. C. Spellman,	Hartford,	May 5, 1864	" " Sept. 24, 1864.
Henry T. Phillips,	Norwich,	May 5, 1864	" " Sept. 24, 1864.
Edwin M. Neville,	Waterbury,	June 23, 1864	" " Feb. 9, 1865.
John W. Clark,	Bridgeport,	June 23, 1864	Killed in action March 15, 1865.
Benj. B. Tuttle,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 24, 1864	Promoted Captain Feb. 9, 1865.
Aaron S. Lanfare,	Branford,	Sept. 24, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.
Elias S. Brown,	Ledyard,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " " 2, "
Frank D. Brinsmade,	Trumbull,	Dec. 31, 1864	Honorably discharged June 29, 1865.
James Wheeler,	Bridgeport,	Feb. 9, 1865	Promoted Captain June 19, 1865.
Lester W. Cowles,	Hartford,	Feb. 9, 1865	Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Erastus Blakeslee,	Plymouth,	Oct. 18, 1861	Promoted Adjutant Nov. 26, 1861.
Elbridge Colburn,	Ansonia,	Oct. 18, 1861	" 1st Lieut. Dec. 1, 1862.
Chas. P. Williams, Jr.,	Stonington,	Oct. 18, 1861	" " Oct. 18, 1861.
Wm. E. Morris,	Litchfield,	Oct. 18, 1861	" " Dec. 14, 1861.
Henry W. Burr,	Colchester,	Oct. 18, 1861	" " Dec. 14, 1861.
Wm. G. Bunce,	Hartford,	Oct. 18, 1861	" " Aug. 15, 1862.
Edwin W. French,	Mystic,	Dec. 14, 1861	" " May 10, 1862.
George O. Marcy,	Bridgeport,	Dec. 14, 1861	" Adjutant Feb. 28, 1862.
Marcus B. Sterling,	Fairfield,	Feb. 28, 1862	" 1st Lieut. Oct. 12, 1863.
Harrison J. O. Walker,	Mystic Brdg,	May 10, 1862	" " March 15, 1863.
Leonard P. Goodwin,	Plymouth,	Sept. 20, 1862	" " Jan. 26, 1863.
Joab B. Rogers,	Norwich,	Dec. 1, 1862	" " March 25, 1863.
Chas. H. Briggs,	New London,	Jan. 26, 1863	" " Oct. 8, 1863.
Joseph Packus,	Hebron,	Mch. 15, 1863	" " 8, "
Amos Clift, Jr.,	Mystic River,	Mch. 21, 1863	" " Sept. 23, 1863.
John B. Morehouse,	Fairfield,	Mch. 25, 1863	" " Oct. 12, 1863.
Manton D. Upson,	Fair Haven,	Mch. 25, 1863	" " Oct. 8, 1863.
Coley James,	Wilton,	Sept. 23, 1863	" " Jan. 2, 1864.
Wm. T. Cook,	Mystic,	Oct. 8, 1863	" " Jan. 18, 1864.
Wm. Strong,	Fair Haven,	Oct. 12, 1863	" " 18 "
Samuel W. Hawley,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 12, 1863	" " 18 "
Horace H. Gore,	Preston,	Oct. 12, 1863	Commission revoked Feb. 6, 1864.
John Bristol,	Derby,	Oct. 12, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 18, 1864.
Allen F. Phillips,	Woodstock,	Nov. 5, 1863	Resigned April 26, 1864.
James R. Straut,	Stamford,	Jan. 2, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 26, 1864.
Levi E. Tyler,	Preston,	Jan. 12, 1864	Honorably discharged May 5, 1865.
Edwin M. Neville,	Waterbury,	Jan. 13, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 23, 1864.
Wm. E. Riley,	E. Hartford,	Jan. 18, 1864	" " April 29, 1864.
Edward B. Dyer,	Derby,	Jan. 18, 1864	Honorably discharged March 6, 1865.
Lewis L. Stuart,	Newtown,	Jan. 18, 1864	" " Oct. 4, 1864.
John W. Clark,	Bridgeport,	Jan. 18, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 23, 1864.
Wm. C. Spellman,	Hartford,	Jan. 18, 1864	" " May 5, 1864.
Francis M. Bliss,	New Canaan,	Jan. 18, 1864	Commission revoked Feb. 3, 1864.
Henry F. Phillips,	Norwich,	Jan. 18, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 5, 1864.
Chas. Bradley,	Middlebury,	Feb. 5, 1864	Commission revoked March 23, 1864.
Edw'd H. Latimer,	Chesterfield,	Feb. 5, 1864	Died Feb. 14, 1864.
Uriah N. Parmelee,	Guilford,	Feb. 17, 1864	Promoted Captain, June 22, 1864.
Benj. B. Tuttle,	Bridgeport,	Feb. 26, 1864	" 1st Lieut. Sept. 24, 1864.
Alfred V. Burnham,	Stonington,	Mch. 31, 1864	" " April 23, 1864.
John R. Skidmore,	Bridgeport,	May 5, 1864	" Captain Nov. 30, 1864.

First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Wm. H. Havens,	Montville,	May 5, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.
Aaron S. Lanfare,	Branford,	June 22, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 24, 1864.
Thomas G. Wells,	Hartford,	June 22, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.
Stephen H. Marcy,	New Haven,	June 23, 1864	Commission revoked July 6, 1864.
Hugh B. Brockway,	New Haven,	June 23, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.
James Wheeler,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 24, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 9, 1865.
James W. Crissey,	Southington,	Sept. 24, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.
James M. Knowles,	New Milford,	Sept. 24, 1864	" " " 2, "
Lester W. Cowles,	Hartford,	Nov. 10, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 9, 1865.
Elias S. Brown,	Ledyard,	Nov. 17, 1864	" " " Nov. 30, 1864.
Wm. P. Ford,	Norwich,	Nov. 30, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.
James Bradley,	Norwich,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " " 2, "
Stephen N. Hinman,	Woodstock,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " " 2, "
John Andrews,	Southington,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " " 2, "
Frank D. Brinsmade,	Trumbull,	Nov. 30, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Dec. 31, 1864.
Perry Tomlinson,	Bristol,	June 19, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865.

BREVET COMMISSIONS

Issued to Officers of 1st Conn. Cavalry.

Name and Rank.	Brevet Rank.	Date of Brevet Commission.
Lieut. Col. Edward W. Whitaker,	Brigadier-General.	March 13, 1865.
2d Lieutenant Thos. G. Welles,	Major.	April 9, 1865.
" Thos. G. Welles,	Captain.	September 29, 1864.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Aug. 22, 1865.

Brig. Gen. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General Connecticut.

GENERAL :

In accordance with your request, I have the honor to forward to you a Report of the operations of the First Connecticut Cavalry, from the beginning of the last Spring Campaign, to the time of its muster-out and final discharge.

On the morning of Feb. 27th, 1865, the Regiment, commanded in my absence by Maj. L. P. Goodwin, broke camp, and in company with the 3d and the 1st Cavalry Divisions, started from Winchester, up the valley, under Gen. Sheridan. The enemy was first met at

Waynesboro, March 2d. The 1st Connecticut, with two other regiments was dismounted by Gen. Custer, and put upon the rebel flank. Although the men could move but slowly, owing to the depth of mud, still they advanced with so much enthusiasm that the enemy broke, when the rest of the Division charged mounted, and put them completely to rout. In this affair, our side lost but nine in killed, wounded and missing, while our captures consisted of 1303 prisoners, 150 wagons, 800 horses and mules, 11 guns, and 18 battle-flags. The next day the column moved to Charlottesville, and after a halt of two days, marched through New Market, Columbia, Frederick's Hall, King William's Court House, and Ashland,—destroying railroads, bridges, and the James River Canal—arriving at White House after a march of three weeks from Winchester. At Ashland the 1st Connecticut was deployed as skirmishers, in anticipation of an attack from Longstreet's infantry. While waiting, Lt. Col. Whitaker took Capt. Neville's squadron on a reconnoissance, to ascertain the force and exact position of the enemy. A skirmish resulted, in which three of the squadron were killed,—Lieut. J. W. Clark, Sergts. Frank Newhall and John Geiger—all good soldiers, and highly valued by their comrades.

After recruiting for a few days at White House, Gen. Sheridan marched across the James River, and encamped near Petersburg, where I rejoined my regiment. The Corps was allowed but two days rest. On the morning of March 29th it marched as far as Ream's Station, and halted for the wagon-train to come up.

The rain fell heavily, and the bad road so impeded the wagons that the march was not resumed till the next afternoon. We halted at night again, on Stony Creek, and the 1st Connecticut was put on picket. The following morning I was ordered by Gen. Custer to take my regiment back on the road, and assist the wagons forward. After working nearly the whole day in the falling rain and deep mud, we were hurried to Dinwiddie Court House, formed line of battle, and remained under arms all night. At sunrise the next day, April 1st, the 1st Connecticut, in company with the rest of the 1st and 3d Brigades of Custer's Division, was dismounted, and advanced against the enemy. The rebels retired slowly till they reached Five Forks, where they made a desperate stand. Through the inefficiency of our Brigade Commander, Col. A. C. M. Pennington, the Brigade was allowed to advance too far, and to come on a concealed force of the enemy, who opened on us, at short range, with a heavy fire of artillery and musketry. Among those lost in my Regiment, at this time, was

Capt. U. N. Parmelee, who was struck and instantly killed by a shell, while leading on his men. A braver officer I never knew, while his high principle and genial disposition had made him both loved and respected throughout the regiment.

During the afternoon our line charged the enemy's breastworks three successive times. Twice we were repulsed. The thick woods, the long march, the lack of rations, (we had been without food for thirty-six hours,) the heavy and incessant fire to which we were exposed, all united to test severely the bravery and discipline of our troops. But they bore all without flinching, and charged for the third time so vigorously that the rebels threw down their arms and fled or surrendered themselves. In addition to many prisoners taken by the 1st Connecticut at this time, two guns were captured by Maj. Goodwin and Lieut. Lanfare. These were the only pieces of artillery taken by Custer's Division in the battle of Five Forks. After a short pursuit of the flying enemy, we went into bivouac for the night. Our loss in killed and wounded during the day was quite severe, as you have learned by the official reports already forwarded to your office.

The two following days we pushed on after the rebels, who everywhere left behind them marks of their rapid flight, such as wagons, caissons, ammunition and unburied dead. At Sweat-house Creek on the evening of April 3d, Custer's Division had a sharp engagement, in which we were temporarily checked, but soon forced the enemy to another hasty retreat. At the close of the fight, I was directed to picket, with my regiment, the road to Bevil's Bridge. We marched all through the next day and night, and at daylight April 5th, reached Jetersville, where Gen. Sheridan's command was joined by the 2d and 6th Army Corps, under Gen. Meade.

The next day, at an early hour, the Cavalry Corps moved out toward Harper's Farm, and Gen. Custer attacked the wagon train of Lee's army. The 1st Connecticut was in the advance of the Division, and was the first to charge. In this charge we routed the guard of the train, and took many prisoners. The regiment then became separated. I led the right battalion into a piece of woods near the rear of the train, where the rebels had a number of guns defended by infantry. We captured five pieces of artillery with their caissons, besides men, horses, and two battle-flags. Maj. Morehouse, with the left battalion, went toward the head of the train, burning wagons and capturing men, horses and mules. But the rebels received heavy reinforcements, and forced us to retire a short distance. They then threw up breastworks and awaited our attack. About 3 P. M., a

portion of Col. Pennington's Brigade was ordered to charge these works. It was a rash order. Not more than a third of the brigade was present; both men and horses had been on the move since daylight, the enemy was strongly entrenched, and we could reach the works only by advancing over an open field. I had but a handful of my regiment with me, the balance being in charge of captured guns, prisoners, &c., and otherwise detached. However, at the sound of the bugles, our men galloped forward bravely. But when we got within easy range of the entrenchments, we received such terrible volleys, that both men and horses were cut down in squads. It was impossible to withstand the storm of lead, and we were driven back. In less than three minutes after the "charge" was sounded, one-fifth of the men and horses I led in, were killed outright, (my own horse among them,) all lying in one spot that could be covered by a radius of a rod. It is but just to say that when we subsequently went over the field to bury the dead, none were found lying so near the hostile works as those who belonged to the 1st Connecticut. About sunset these works were again charged by the 1st and 3d Cavalry Divisions, acting in conjunction with the 6th Army Corps, and were carried, with a loss to the enemy of over 5000 prisoners.

The following day I was directed to take to Burkesville all the prisoners captured the day before, having as guard two regiments besides my own. This duty discharged, I hastened to rejoin the Cavalry Corps. On the night of April 8th, I camped near Army Head-Quarters, and the next day acted as escort to Gen. Grant when he went to receive the surrender of Lee's army.

The subsequent doings of the 1st Connecticut are briefly told; we went nearly to Danville with Gen. Sheridan, then to Washington, where the regiment was inspected, and its condition found so praiseworthy that it was selected to do provost duty in the city. A battalion was sent to participate in the ceremonies of laying the corner-stone of the National Monument at Gettysburg, on the 4th of July.

August 3d, the regiment left Washington for New Haven to be finally discharged. In behalf of many of the men who wished to purchase their horses, I asked permission to take them with us to the State, which was granted, a favor given to no other cavalry regiment.

On the 17th and 18th of August, all the officers and men were paid, and received their discharges, and the 1st Connecticut Cavalry ceased to exist.

It is not for me to eulogize it. The names on its battle-flags, the lists of killed and wounded, and the reports of the Generals who saw it fight, will tell how manfully its officers and men did their work.

Very truly your serv't,

BRAYTON IVES,

Late Col. 1st Conn. Cavalry.

HARTFORD, CONN., Feb. 26, 1866.

Brig. Gen. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Conn.

GENERAL:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the operations of the 1st Connecticut Cavalry Volunteers, during the respective periods it was under my command.

On my return from Gen. Sherman's command in Alabama, whither I had been ordered Oct. 1st, 1864, on the staff of Gen. Wilson, I assumed command of the regiment at Martinsburg, Va., Nov. 20th, relieving Capt. Morehouse, then under orders to march to Pleasant Valley, Md., for remounting. Reaching Pleasant Valley the 23d of Nov., I was given by the chief of cavalry three days in which to turn over old property and entirely refit and remount the regiment, and return to the front.

Lt. Col. Ives reported and assumed command of the regiment on the 25th of November.

On the 18th of Dec., the regiment being encamped with the Division on the source of the Opequan Creek, a reconnoissance in force was ordered. Lt. Col. Ives being assigned to the command of the camp, the regiment, under my command, marched with three days rations, at 6 A. M., the 19th of Dec., in the rear of the column of the entire division, under Gen. Custer, and reached Woodstock, Va., at night. My command was thrown on picket duty, the night passing quietly, with exception of an attack by the enemy's scouts on a portion of the line covered by Capt. Neville's company.

On the 20th the march was resumed, successfully driving the enemy's cavalry, in small force, until Lazy Spring, Va., was reached, and the expedition halted for the night.

During the night a storm of sleet set in, covering the saddle-equipments, arms and blankets of the command with ice.

At 5 A. M., the 21st, a division of the enemy's cavalry under Roper, circled the pickets of the 2d New York (Harris Light) Cavalry, and charged boldly into our bivouac and on to the Headquarters of Gen. Custer. Though some regiments did not stand firmly under the excitement of the sudden charge, and a temporary confusion ensued, the First Connecticut stood firm among dazzling camp fires, facing the flashes of the enemy's rifles. The enemy was driven from our bivouac by the dawn of light, and we were assigned the important duty of covering the rear and left flank, in the retrograde movement decided upon by Gen. Custer.

In this affair the officers and men of the regiment deserve especial credit for the remarkable coolness and firmness with which they stood the charge of the enemy under the peculiar disadvantages. Neither the recent arousing from an icy bivouac, the dazzling of fires in the darkness of the storm, the demoralization witnessed in other commands, nor the fiendish yell of the enemy, nor all combined, could shake for a moment the solid ranks of the First Connecticut, formed and moving to a charge under the enemy's fire.

Returning to Woodstock, the expedition halted there for the night of the 21st. The First Connecticut formed in line in an open field, without fuel or shelter, both men and animals suffering from the severe cold, increasing in intensity each hour.

On the 22d, at 5 A. M., our march was resumed down the valley, during the whole of the most intensely cold day I ever experienced in the service.

We bivouacked that night within a few miles of the camp we had left on the morning of the 19th; without fuel, forage or rations, with forty men suffering from severe frost bites, and the whole command greatly exhausted from fatigue, exposure and short supplies.

Men and officers all patiently endured the hardships of the trip without a murmur. The distance traversed was one hundred and twenty miles in four days. The loss of the 1st Conn. on the 21st was fortunately none. Other regiments of the division lost considerably in prisoners.

Lt. Col. Ives assumed command on the 23d of December.

On the 4th of Feb., 1865, I was by special order of Gen. Sheridan's Chief of Cavalry, assigned to command of three hundred picked men; an expedition for the capture of Harry Gilmor.

A difficult march of all day and night over the Alleghanies, of

seventy miles, thirty of which were within the enemy's line, enabled me to reach and surprise Maj. Gilmor in vicinity of his camp. I returned successfully, having accomplished the object of the expedition, making a march of one hundred and forty miles in a little over forty-eight hours.

My thanks were here due especially to the men of the 1st Conn., under Lieuts. Brown and Knowles, who repulsed each attack of Gilmor's band, that harassed us for thirty miles on our return. Also to Surgeon Hurlburt, 1st Conn., who accompanied me with an ambulance, saving the wounded and exhausted from falling into the hands of the enemy.

On the 12th of Feb., 1865, I was detached from my regiment by the Chief of Cavalry, and ordered to report to Maj. Gen. Custer as Division Inspector.

On the 28th of Feb., 1865, Gen. Sheridan started on campaign for the spring. Col. Ives being absent on leave, I applied for the command of my regiment, and to be relieved from staff duty, which was not granted except conditionally, on occasion of an engagement. For this reason the regiment was commanded on the march during this raid by Maj. L. P. Goodwin.

At the battle of Waynesboro, March 1st, 1865, the 1st Conn. was one of the three regiments given me to turn the enemy's flank, which was successfully performed, Maj. Goodwin gallantly leading his men in the dismounted charge against the enemy's infantry behind barricades.

March 13th, as Gen. Sheridan neared Richmond, I was given the command of my regiment in advance, and routed Gen. Early with his escort of two hundred and forty men, scattering all not taken prisoners, to the woods.

Passing to within nine miles of Richmond, we moved northward to Ashland, when the 2d New York Cavalry was sent to re-enforce me while destroying railroad depot, &c.

On the next day, the 14th of March, the regiment was in line, confronting the enemy, who was feeling us at Ashland. Gen. Sheridan, desiring to learn the force of the enemy about to intercept his column, ordered an attack to develop his strength. Gen. Custer directed me to charge his lines, to discover, if possible, any infantry. Leaving a greater portion of the regiment as reserve, and taking Capt. E. M. Neville's squadron, I succeeded in pressing in the enemy's cavalry to their reserve, and on to a strong infantry command of Longstreet's corps, and returned with report, whereupon the column was immediately returned to the north side of the North Anna river.

I regret to report the loss, in this last charge, of Lieut. J. W. Clark, killed; a brave and faithful officer, who was loved and respected equally by subordinates and superiors.

The regiment was not again engaged before the army of the Potomac was reached, where Col. Ives returning, assumed command.

I am, General,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obt. Serv't,

E. W. WHITAKER,

Late Lt. Col. 1st Conn. Cavalry Vols.,

and Brevet Brig. Gen. of U. S. Vols

SUMMARY.

The 1st Connecticut Cavalry was originally a Battalion of four companies, and was recruited, one company from each Congressional District, in the fall of 1861. The battalion left West Meriden, Conn., for Wheeling, Va., on the 20th day of February, 1863, numbering three hundred and forty-six (346) officers and men. In the spring of 1863 the organization was increased from a battalion to a regiment, and was soon recruited to the maximum of twelve full companies. This regiment has always been a popular one with the men who have enlisted from Connecticut as recruits, and its ranks were readily filled with good and efficient soldiers. The muster-out rolls account for two thousand six hundred and eleven (2,611) officers and men.

The battalion was first assigned to service under General Rosecrans, in the "Mountain Department," and was subsequently attached to the Army of Virginia, under General Pope. After nearly a year of almost constant activity, the battalion was assigned to duty as Provost Guard in the city of Baltimore, Md., and it was while on this duty that the organization was increased to a full regiment.

In February, 1863, the regiment was attached to the Army of the Potomac, and took active part in all its movements until the 8th of August, 1864, when it was transferred to the

Army of the Shenandoah. Under General Sheridan the regiment performed gallant service, gaining a well-merited reputation, and doing honor to the State that sent it into the field.

The following are some of its

ENGAGEMENTS.

McDowell, Va., May 8th, 1862. Loss in wounded, 2 enlisted men; missing, 4 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 6.

Franklin, Va., May 11th and 12th, 1862.

Strasburg, Va., June 1st, 1862. Loss in wounded, 1 enlisted man.

Harrisburg, Va., June 6th, 1862. Loss in prisoners, 1 enlisted man.

Cross Keys, Va., June 8th, 1862. Loss in wounded, 1 enlisted man; missing, 8 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 9.

Port Republic, Va., June 9th, 1862.

Bolivar Heights, Va., July 14th, 1863. Loss in missing, (mostly prisoners,) 1 field officer, 24 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 25.

Waterford, Va., August 7th, 1863. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man; prisoners, 6 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 7.

Craig's Church, Va., May 5th, 1864. Loss in wounded, 7 enlisted men; missing, 2 commissioned officers, 35 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 44.

Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 8th, 1864. *Meadow Bridge, Va.*, May 12th, 1864. *Hanover Court House, Va.*, May 31st, 1864. *Ashland, Va.*, June 1st, 1864. Aggregate loss in these engagements, killed, 1 commissioned officer, 4 enlisted men; wounded, 6 commissioned officers, 12 enlisted men; missing, 24 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 47.

Near Old Church Tavern, Va., June 10th, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer; wounded, 1 enlisted man; missing, 8 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 10.

In the field, Va., from June 15th to June 28th, 1864. Loss in killed and wounded, 6 enlisted men; missing, 5 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 11.

Reams Station, Va., June 29th, 1864. Loss in killed, 3 enlisted men; wounded 6 enlisted men; missing, 46 enlisted men. *Total loss, 55.*

Winchester, Va., August 16th, 1864.

Near Kearneysville, Va., August 25th, 1864. Loss in wounded, 2 enlisted men; missing, 4 enlisted men. *Total loss, 6.*

Winchester, Va., September 19th, 1864.

Front Royal, Va., September 21st, 1864.

Cedar Run Church, Va., October 17th, 1864. Loss in missing, 3 commissioned officers, 35 enlisted men. *Total loss, 38.*

Cedar Creek, Va., October 19th, 1864.

Near Woodstock, Va., November 20th, 1864.

Waynesboro, Va., March 2d, 1865.

Ashland, Va., March 14th, 1865. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 2 enlisted men. *Total killed, 3.*

Five Forks, Va., April 1st, 1865. (Total loss not reported.)

Sweat House Creek, Va., April 3d, 1865.

Harper's Farm, Va., April 6th, 1865.

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	24
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	8
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	125
Discharged prior to muster out of regiment,					436
Missing at muster out of regiment,	-	-			59
					<hr/> 652

FIRST SQUADRON CAVALRY.

This squadron consisted of two companies recruited in this State in August, 1861, and attached to the 2d Regiment New York Cavalry, (Harris Light Cavalry,) as Companies "C" and "D." All officers since the organization of the squadron have been commissioned by the Executive of the State of New York, and it is therefore impossible to publish a register of officers, as in case of the other Connecticut organizations. No official reports of operations have been received, and the file of muster-rolls and returns is so incomplete, that a reliable history of events or summary of operations can not be here given.

On the 23d of December, 1863, forty-one (41) of the original members of the squadron re-enlisted as veterans, and were assigned to different companies of the regiment without reference to the original squadron, and since that date no reports of any kind have been received from the regiment. The 2d New York Cavalry is reported by the Adjutant-General of New York, as having been mustered out on the 23d day of June, 1865.

FIRST REGIMENT HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Levi Woodhouse,	Hartford,	May 8, 1861	Discharged Aug. 29, 1861.
Robert O. Tyler,	Hartford,	Aug. 29, 1861	Promoted Brig. Gen. Nov. 19, 1862.
Henry L. Abbot,	U. S. Army,	Jan. 19, 1863	Bvt. Maj. Gen. Must. out Sept. 25, '65
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
Nelson L. White,	Danbury,	May 15, 1861	Must'd out Nov. 19, 1864, term exp'd.
Thos. S. Trumbull,	Hartford,	Nov. 29, 1864	Died of disease March 30, 1865.
George Ager,	Derby,	April 25, 1865	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Nelson L. White,	Danbury,	May 9, 1861	Promoted Lt. Col. May 15, 1861.
P. L. Cunningham,	So. Norwalk,	May 15, 1861	Resigned May 30, 1861.
Henry W. Birge,	Norwich,	May 31, 1861	Promoted Col. 13th C. V. Nov. 2, '61.
Lev. G. Hemingway,	Hartford,	Nov. 13, 1861	Discharged disability, Aug. 17, 1864.
Thos. S. Trumbull,	Hartford,	Mch. 1, 1862	Promoted Lt. Col. Nov. 29, 1864.
Elisha S. Kellogg,	Derby,	Mch. 1, 1862	Prom'd Lt. Col. 19th C. V. Aug. 11, '62
George B. Cook,	New London,	Jan. 22, 1863	Honorably discharged May 4, 1865.
Albert F. Brooker,	Wolcottville,	Sept. 5, 1864	Honorably discharged May 4, 1865.
George Ager,	Derby,	Nov. 29, 1864	Promoted Lt. Col. April 25, 1865.
Henry H. Pierce,	Hartford,	April 25, 1865	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
Charles O. Brigham,	Boston, Mass.	May 13, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
Samuel P. Hatfield,	Middletown,	May 13, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Thos. S. Trumbull,	Hartford,	May 28, 1861	Promoted Major March 1, 1862.
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>			
Geo. A. Washburn,	Hartford,	May 14, 1861	Transf. to Co. B as 1st Lt. Feb. 23, '62.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
Edward A. Walker,	New Haven,	May 29, 1861	Resigned July 17, 1862.
Samuel F. Jarvis,	Salisbury,	Nov. 14, 1862	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
<i>Surgeon.</i>			
Samuel W. Skinner,	Windsor Lks.	June 5, 1861	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Samuel W. Skinner,	Windsor Lks.	May 22, 1861	Promoted Surgeon June 5, 1861.
Edward Bentley,	Norwich,	June 5, 1861	Promoted Brig. Surg. Oct. 4, 1861.
Jonathan B. Stevens,	Norfolk,	Oct. 4, 1861	Resigned Sept. 1, 1862.
H. Clinton Bunce,	Glastenbury,	Oct. 10, 1862	Resigned Oct. 27, 1863.
Jeremiah C. Morton,	New York,	Dec. 1, 1863	Declined and Commission revoked.
John S. Delavan,	Albany, N. Y.	April 7, 1864	Honorably discharged Mch. 31, 1865.
Nathaniel Matson,	Shodack, N. Y.	April 28, 1865	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Wm. Soule,	Jewett City,	Oct. 23, 1861	Prom'd Surg. 21st C. V. Sept. 3, '62.
Eli F. Hendrick,	Danbury,	Sept. 3, 1862	Transf. to 15th C. V. Jan. 5, 1863.
Henry A. Hoyt,	New Haven,	Jan. 5, 1863	Resigned Dec. 7, 1863.
Nathaniel Matson,	Shodack, N. Y.	April 7, 1864	Promoted 1st Asst. Surg. Apr. 28, '65.
Wm. H. Thompson,	Fair Haven,	June 12, 1865	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Lev. G. Hemingway,	Hartford,	May 11, 1861	Promoted Major Nov. 13, 1861.
Elisha S. Kellogg,	Derby,	May 11, 1861	" " Mch. 1, 1862.
Roland S. Burbank,	Suffield,	May 11, 1861	Resigned Feb. 6, 1863.
Joseph C. Dunford,	New London,	May 11, 1861	" " Oct. 26, 1861.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Oscar A. Dennis,	New Haven,	May 11, 1861	Resigned Dec. 11, 1861.
Nich. S. Hallenbeck,	New Haven,	May 11, 1861	" Oct. 26, 1861.
Robert G. Williams,	Middletown,	May 11, 1861	" Mch. 24, 1862.
Cyrus C. Clark,	Middletown,	May 11, 1861	Prom'd Maj. 14th C. V. Aug. 4, '62.
Sanford H. Perkins,	Wolcottville,	May 13, 1864	" " " " June 7, '62.
Darius W. Siprell,	Hartford,	May 13, 1861	Resigned May 26, 1862.
George B. Cook,	New London,	Oct. 26, 1861	Promoted Major Jan. 22, 1863.
Edwin C. Dow,	New Haven,	Oct. 26, 1861	Must'd out Oct. 26, 1864, term exp'd.
Thomas S. Gilbert,	Derby,	Nov. 13, 1861	Resigned, Nov. 1, 1862. [Dec. 12, '63.
Theo. H. Rockwood,	New Haven,	Dec. 11, 1861	Disc'd to accept app't in U. S. C. T.
Joseph Perkins,	Hartford,	Feb. 5, 1862	Resigned Dec. 3, 1863.
Uriah Wallace,	Bridgeport,	Feb. 5, 1862	" May 23, 1862.
Oliver Burke,	Hartford,	April 24, 1862	" " 23, 1862.
George Harmon,	New Haven,	Mch. 24, 1862	" Dec. 7, 1863.
Albert F. Brooker,	Wolcottville,	May 23, 1862	Promoted Major Sept. 5, 1864.
Geo. A. Washburn,	Hartford,	May 23, 1862	Prom'd Maj. 16th C. V. July 22, '62.
George Ager,	Derby,	May 26, 1862	Promoted Major Nov. 29, 1864.
Daniel R. Hubbard,	Middletown,	June 18, 1862	Resigned for disability Sept. 20, 1864.
Edward P. Allen,	Hartford,	Aug. 8, 1862	Resigned Aug. 4, 1863.
Franklin A. Pratt,	Hartford,	Aug. 8, 1862	Must'd out Nov. 11, 1864, term exp'd.
Edward A. Gillette,	Hartford,	Nov. 20, 1862	" " " 4, 1864, " "
Chas. O. Brigham,	Boston, Mass.	Jan. 22, 1863	Promoted Major May 13, 1865.
Henry H. Pierce,	Hartford,	Feb. 9, 1863	" Apr. 25, 1865.
John H. Burton,	New Haven,	Aug. 27, 1863	Must'd out Dec. 23, '64, term exp'd.
Wilbur F. Osborne,	Birmingham,	Dec. 15, 1863	" " Nov. 4, '64, " "
Samuel P. Hatfield,	Middletown,	Dec. 15, 1863	Promoted Major May 13, 1865.
Charles E. Bulkeley,	Hartford,	Dec. 21, 1863	Died of disease Feb. 13, 1864.
William G. Pride,	Derby,	April 1, 1864	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
William A. Lincoln,	New Haven,	Oct. 25, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
Charles R. Bannan,	Waterbury,	Oct. 25, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
John M. Twiss,	Hartford,	Oct. 31, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
George D. Sargeant,	Middletown,	Nov. 11, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
Glenroy P. Mason,	Hartford,	Nov. 11, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
George Dimock,	New London,	Nov. 29, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
William C. Faxon,	Stonington,	Nov. 29, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
Bela P. Learned,	Norwich,	Dec. 29, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
Cornelius Gillette,	Hartford,	May 16, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
William H. Rogers,	Hartford,	May 16, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
Frank D. Bangs,	Derby,	May 16, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
William G. Fitch,	Hartford,	May 11, 1861	App't 2d Lieut. U. S. A. Nov. 16, '61.
Thomas Gilbert,	Derby,	May 11, 1861	Promoted Captain Nov. 13, 1861.
Willis A. Pomeroy,	Suffield,	May 11, 1861	Discharged Oct. 15, 1861.
George B. Cook,	New London,	May 11, 1861	Promoted Captain, Oct. 26, 1861.
Theo. H. Rockwood,	New Haven,	May 11, 1861	" " Dec. 11, 1861.
Edwin C. Dow,	New Haven,	May 11, 1861	" " Oct. 26, 1861.
Elijah W. Gibbons,	Middletown,	May 11, 1861	Resigned May 6, 1862.
John A. Turner,	Middletown,	May 11, 1861	" Nov. 6, 1861.
Albert F. Brooker,	Wolcottville,	May 13, 1861	Promoted Captain, May 23, 1862.
Oliver Burke,	Hartford,	May 13, 1861	" " Apr. 24, 1862.
George Ager,	Derby,	Oct. 26, 1861	" " May 23, 1862.
Edward H. Mix,	Wolcottville,	Oct. 26, 1861	Resigned Feb. 6, 1862.
Thomas J. Mills,	New London,	Oct. 26, 1861	" Dec. 27, 1861.
George W. Harmon,	New Haven,	Oct. 26, 1861	Promoted Captain Mch. 24, 1862.
Daniel B. Hubbard,	Middletown,	Nov. 1, 1861	" " June 18, 1862.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Chas. M. Robins,	Hartford,	Nov. 13, 1861	Must. out Sept. 18, '61, ap. Lt. U.S.A.
Edward P. Allen,	Hartford,	Dec. 11, 1861	Promoted Captain Aug. 8, 1862.
Franklin A. Pratt,	Hartford,	Feb. 6, 1862	" " " 8, 1862.
Walter D. Ives,	Hartford,	Dec. 27, 1861	Resigned March 24, 1862.
John H. Burton,	New Haven,	Mch. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Aug. 27, 1863.
Jos. H. Cummings,	Waterbury,	Mch. 1, 1862	Died Aug. 28, 1864.
Wilbur F. Osborne,	Birmingham,	Mch. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Dec. 15, 1863.
Edward A. Gillette,	Hartford,	Mch. 1, 1862	" " Nov. 20, 1862.
Chas. O. Brigham,	Boston, Mass.	Mch. 1, 1862	" " Jan. 23, 1863.
Thomas D. Oliver,	Hartford,	Mch. 1, 1862	Resigned Mch. 24, 1862.
Stephen Baldwin,	Derby,	Mch. 1, 1862	" May 6, 1862.
Henry H. Pierce,	Hartford,	Mch. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Feb. 9, 1863.
Samuel P. Hatfield,	Middletown,	Mch. 1, 1862	" " Dec. 15, 1863.
Herman Glafcke,	Hartford,	Mch. 1, 1862	Resigned May 6, 1862.
Geo. A. Washburn,	Hartford,	May 14, 1861	Promoted Captain May 23, 1862.
Chas. E. Bulkeley,	Hartford,	Feb. 5, 1862	" " Dec. 21, 1863.
Roswell S. Douglass,	Lowell, Mass.	Mch. 12, 1862	Must'd out Nov. 12, '64, term exp'd.
William H. Brown,	New Haven,	Feb. 5, 1862	" Mch. 12, '65, "
William G. Pride,	Derby,	Mch. 12, 1862	Promoted Captain April 1, 1864.
Albert C. Raymond,	Meriden,	Mch. 24, 1862	Cashiered Jan. 13, 1863.
William A. Lincoln,	New Haven,	Mch. 24, 1862	Promoted Captain Oct. 25, 1864.
Edward B. Smith,	Litchfield,	Mch. 24, 1862	Resigned Oct. 26, 1863.
John M. Twiss,	Hartford,	May 6, 1862	Promoted Captain Oct. 31, 1864.
George D. Sargeant,	Middletown,	May 6, 1862	" " Nov 11, 1864.
Louis W. Jackson,	Hartford,	May 6, 1862	Must'd out Mch 11, '65, term exp'd.
Andrew Knox,	Danbury,	May 23, 1862	" " " 15, '65, "
Bela P. Learned,	Norwich,	May 26, 1862	Promoted Captain Dec. 29, 1864.
Charles R. Bannan,	Waterbury,	May 26, 1862	" " Oct. 25, 1864.
Chas. H. Whittlesey,	New Haven,	June 18, 1862	Ap. Capt. & A. A. G. Vols. May 15, '63
Glenroy P. Mason,	Hartford,	Aug. 8, 1862	Promoted Captain Nov. 11, 1864.
George Dimock,	New London,	Aug. 8, 1862	" " " 29, 1864.
Frank J. Jones,	Norwich,	Jan. 1, 1863	Resigned July 27, 1863.
Lewis G. Logan,	Washington,	Jan. 9, 1863	Must'd out Oct. 22, '64, term exp'd.
James R. Bunce,	Hartford,	Jan. 23, 1863	Resigned June 23, 1864.
Henry A. Pratt,		Feb. 9, 1863	Must'd out Mch. 18, '65, term exp'd.
Nelson B. Gilbert,	Chester,	Sept. 5, 1863	Dismissed Jan. 15, 1864.
William C. Faxon,	Stonington,	Aug. 27, 1863	Promoted Captain Nov. 29, 1864.
Paul Harwood,	New Haven,	Nov. 27, 1863	Resigned June 16, 1864.
Geo. M. Williams,	New London,	Dec. 18, 1863	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
Robert A. Sedgwick,	Sharon,	Dec. 18, 1863	Honorably discharged Mch. 15, 1864.
Cornelius Gillette,	Hartford,	Mch. 16, 1864	Promoted Captain May 16, 1865.
William H. Rogers,		Mch. 16, 1864	" " " 16, 1865.
George L. Turner,	Suffield,	Mch. 16, 1864	Died Aug. 21, 1864.
Charles H. Owen,	Hartford,	Mch. 19, 1864	Honorably discharged Dec. 15, 1864.
Wm. W. Pardee,	Bridgeport,	April 1, 1864	Must'd out Mch. 11, '65, term exp'd.
Ebenezer P. Mason,	Litchfield,	Oct. 25, 1864	Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
Joseph Talcott,	W. Hartford,	Oct. 25, 1864	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
Henry D. Patterson,	Naugatuck,	Oct. 25, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
Robert Lewis,	East Berlin,	Oct. 25, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
John O'Brien,	New Haven,	Oct. 25, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
Frank D. Bangs,	Derby,	Oct. 25, 1864	Promoted Captain May 16, 1865.
John Odell,	New London,	Oct. 31, 1864	Killed in action March 25, 1865.
Thomas D. Cashin,	Windsor Lks.	Oct. 27, 1864	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
Chas. A. Truesdell,	Hartford,	Oct. 27, 1864	Honorably discharged Apr. 26, 1865.
George F. Bill,	Hartford,	Nov. 11, 1864	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Ster'g A. Woodruff,	Harwinton,	Nov. 11, 1864	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
Lewis B. Sturgis,	New Haven,	Nov. 29, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
Thomas J. Beers,	New Haven,	Nov. 29, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
William Guernsey,	Plymouth,	Nov. 29, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
Isaac N. Westervelt,	Cromwell,	Dec. 29, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
Martin L. Church,	New Haven,	May 16, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
John E. Tarbell,	Suffield,	May 16, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
Azro Drown,	E. Haddam,	May 16, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
Charles W. Smith,	Farmington,	May 16, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
Hobart W. Deming,	Hartford,	May 16, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
Welles W. Reed,	Hartford,	May 16, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
Charles W. Filer,	New Haven,	May 16, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
William B. Atwood,	Plymouth,	May 16, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Charles M. Robins,	Hartford,	May 11, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 13, 1861.
George Ager,	Derby,	May 11, 1861	" " " Oct. 26, 1861.
William Soby,	Suffield,	May 11, 1861	Resigned Sept. 30, 1861.
Thomas J. Mills,	New London,	May 11, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 26, 1861.
Edwin F. Hendricks,	New Haven,	May 11, 1861	Resigned Nov. 2, 1861.
George M. Harmon,	New Haven,	May 11, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 26, 1861.
Edgar C. Beman,	Middletown,	May 11, 1861	Appointed A. C. S. Nov. 17, 1861.
Daniel R. Hubbard,	Middletown,	May 11, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 1, 1861.
Edward H. Mix,	Wolcottville,	May 13, 1861	" " " Oct. 16, 1861.
Alfred S. Dickinson,	Hartford,	May 13, 1861	Resigned Dec. 18, 1861.
Dexter W. Clark,	Torrington,	July 22, 1861	Commission revoked Oct. 5, 1861.
Henry H. Pierce,	Hartford,	Nov. 3, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 1, 1862.
Jos. H. Cummings,	Waterbury,	Nov. 3, 1861	" " " 1, 1862.
Franklin A. Pratt,	Hartford,	Oct. 26, 1861	" " " Feb. 6, 1862.
Edward A. Gillette,	Hartford,	Nov. 2, 1861	" " " Mch. 1, 1862.
Charles O. Brigham,	Boston, Mass.	Oct. 26, 1861	" " " 1, 1862.
Walter D. Ives,	Hartford,	Oct. 16, 1861	" " " Dec. 27, 1861.
John H. Burton,	New Haven,	Nov. 13, 1861	" " " Mch. 1, 1862.
Stephen Baldwin,	Derby,	Nov. 15, 1861	" " " 1, 1862.
Edward P. Allen,	Hartford,	Sept. 30, 1861	" " " Dec. 11, 1861.
Herman Glafcke,	Hartford,	Dec. 18, 1861	" " " Mch. 1, 1862.
Wilbur F. Osborne,	Birmingham,	Dec. 11, 1861	" " " 1, 1862.
Thomas D. Oliver,	Hartford,	Feb. 6, 1862	" " " 1, 1862.
Samuel P. Hatfield,	Middletown,	Dec. 27, 1861	" " " 1, 1862.
Frank J. Jones,	Norwich,	Feb. 28, 1862	" " " Jan. 1, 1863.
Benj. Taylor, Jr.,	Hartford,	Mch. 1, 1862	App'd Lieut. U. S. A. Apr. 23, 1862.
Albert C. Raymond,	Meriden,	Mch. 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 24, 1862.
William G. Pride,	Derby,	Mch. 1, 1862	" " " 12, 1862.
John M. Twiss,	Hartford,	Mch. 1, 1862	" " " May 6, 1862.
Roswell S. Douglass,	Lowell, Mass.	Mch. 1, 1862	" " " Mch. 12, 1862.
Edward B. Smith,	Litchfield,	Mch. 1, 1862	" " " 24, 1862.
William A. Lincoln,	New Haven,	Mch. 1, 1862	" " " 24, 1862.
George D. Sargeant,	Middletown,	Mch. 1, 1862	" " " May 6, 1862.
John H. Tingley,	Norwich,	Mch. 1, 1862	Resigned Dec. 31, 1862.
Andrew Knox,	Danbury,	Feb. 21, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 23, 1862.
Charles R. Bannan,	Waterbury,	Feb. 21, 1862	" " " 26, 1862.
Bela P. Learned,	Norwich,	Feb. 21, 1862	" " " 26, 1862.
George M. Williams,	New London,	Mch. 1, 1862	" " " Dec. 18, 1863.
Paul Harwood,	New Haven,	Mch. 1, 1862	" " " Nov. 27, 1863.
Chas. H. Whittlesey,	New Haven,	Feb. 21, 1862	" " " June 18, 1862.
Edward L. Tyler,	Norwich,	Mch. 29, 1862	Resigned Apr. 9, 1864, for disability.

Heavy Artillery—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Remarks.
Mch. 24, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 9, 1863.
Mch. 1, 1862	" " Sept. 5, 1863.
Feb. 18, 1862	" " Dec. 18, 1863.
Mch. 1, 1862	" " Aug. 27, 1863.
Feb. 5, 1862	" " May 6, 1862.
Feb. 5, 1862	Resigned June 4, 1862.
Mch. 12, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Aug. 8, 1862.
Mch. 12, 1862	" " " 8, 1862.
Mch. 24, 1862	" " Jan. 9, 1863.
Mch. 24, 1862	" " " 22, 1863.
May 6, 1862	Dismissed Nov. 15, 1862.
Dec. 3, 1862	Resigned Sept. 5, 1863.
May 6, 1862	Ap. Capt. 19th C. V. Aug. 16, 1862.
Dec. 1, 1862	Resigned May 5, 1864.
Dec. 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 25, 1864.
Dec. 1, 1862	Resigned Nov. 10, 1863.
Dec. 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 25, 1864.
Dec. 1, 1862	" " Mch. 16, 1864.
Dec. 1, 1862	" " " 16, 1864.
Dec. 1, 1862	" " " 16, 1864.
Dec. 1, 1862	" " Apr. 1, 1864.
Jan. 1, 1863	" " Oct. 25, 1864.
Feb. 9, 1863	Mustered out Oct. 19, 1864.
July 9, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Dec. 29, 1864.
Aug. 25, 1863	Must'd out Oct. 26, '64, term exp'd.
Aug. 25, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Aug. 25, 1864.
Aug. 25, 1863	" " Oct. 25, 1864.
Aug. 25, 1863	Must'd out Oct. 26, '64, term exp'd.
Aug. 25, 1863	" " 29, '64, " "
Dec. 18, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 25, 1864.
Dec. 18, 1863	" " " 27, 1864.
Dec. 18, 1863	" " " 31, 1864.
Dec. 18, 1863	Must'd out Oct. 26, '64, term exp'd.
Dec. 18, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 11, 1864.
Dec. 18, 1863	Must'd out Oct. 29, '64, term exp'd.
April 1, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 27, 1864.
April 1, 1864	Killed in action July 12, 1864.
April 1, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 11, 1864.
April 1, 1864	" " " 29, 1864.
April 1, 1864	" " " 29, 1864.
April 1, 1864	" " " 29, 1864.
April 18, 1864	" " May 16, 1865.
Oct. 25, 1864	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
Oct. 25, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
Oct. 25, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 16, 1865.
Oct. 25, 1864	" " " 16, 1865.
Oct. 25, 1864	" " " 16, 1865.
Oct. 25, 1864	" " " 16, 1865.
Oct. 25, 1864	" " " 16, 1865.
Oct. 25, 1864	" " " 16, 1865.
Oct. 25, 1864	" " " 16, 1865.
Oct. 25, 1864	" " " 16, 1865.
Oct. 31, 1864	Honorably discharged June 20, 1865
Oct. 31, 1864	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
Oct. 31, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
Oct. 31, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.

Eben P. Hall, Harwinton,
 Ster'g A. Woodruff, New Haven,
 Thomas J. Beers, Plymouth,
 Wm. R. Guernsey, New Haven,
 Lewis B. Sturgis, New Haven,
 Martin L. Church, Watertown,
 Henry W. Loomis, E. Haddam,
 Wm. H. H. Bingham, Suffield,
 John E. Tarbell, E. Haddam,
 Azro Drown, Farmington,
 Charles W. Smith, Hartford,
 Hobart W. Deming, Hartford,
 Welles W. Reed, New Haven,
 Charles W. Filer, Plymouth,
 William B. Atwood, Killingly,
 William B. Burgiss, Suffield,
 Gardner Reynolds, East Haven,
 James H. Casey, New Haven,
 William S. Maloney,

First Regiment Heavy Artillery—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Austin S. Humphrey	Hartford,	Oct. 27, 1864	Honorably discharged June 20, 1865.
George H. Couch,	Hartford,	Oct. 27, 1864	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
Chas. A. Crittenden,	Clinton,	Nov. 11, 1864	Honorably discharged Aug. 28, 1865.
John W. Miller,	Derby,	Nov. 11, 1864	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
James J. Bergin,	New Haven,	Nov. 11, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
Wm. H. Batterson,	Stratford,	Nov. 11, 1864	Honorably discharged July 1, 1865.
James P. Elliott,	Manchester,	Nov. 29, 1864	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1865.
Charles N. Silliman,	Chester,	Nov. 29, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
Henry E. Taintor,	Windham,	June 6, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
Hayden D. Palmer,	Torrington,	June 6, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
Elbridge E. Paddock,	New Haven,	June 6, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
Henry Baker,	Bridgeport,	June 6, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
George L. Fox,	Middletown,	June 6, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
William H. Higgs,	Hartford,	June 6, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
George F. Larkin,	New Haven,	June 6, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
Ansel H. Couch,	Danbury,	June 6, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
Dan'l W. Raymond,	Middletown,	June 6, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
Edw'd H. Chipman,	Hartford,	June 6, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.

BREVET COMMISSIONS

Issued to Officers of 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Name and Rank.	Brevet Rank.	Date of Brevet Commission.
Colonel Henry L. Abbot,	Major General,	March 3, 1865.
" Henry L. Abbot,	Brigadier General,	August 1, 1864.
Major George Ager,	Lieutenant Colonel,	April 9, 1865.
Captain Henry H. Pierce,	Major,	March 13, 1865.
" John M. Twiss,	"	March 13, 1865.
" Charles O. Brigham,	"	April 9, 1865.
" Charles R. Bannan,	"	April 9, 1865.
" George Dimock,	"	April 9, 1865.
" William C. Faxon,	"	April 9, 1865.
" Samuel P. Hatfield,	"	April 9, 1865.
" Bela P. Learned,	"	April 9, 1865.
" William A. Lincoln,	"	April 9, 1865.
" Glenroy P. Mason,	"	April 9, 1865.
" George D. Sargeant,	"	April 9, 1865.
" William G. Pride,	"	April 9, 1865.
1st Lieutenant Frank D. Bangs,	Captain,	April 9, 1865.
" Robert E. Lewis,	"	March 13, 1865.
" E. P. Mason,	"	March 13, 1865.
" H. A. Pratt,	"	March 13, 1865.
" Geo. F. Bill,	"	April 9, 1865.
" Thos. D. Cashin,	"	April 9, 1865.
" Cornelius Gillette,	"	April 6, 1865.
" John O'Brien,	"	April 9, 1865.
" William H. Rogers,	"	April 9, 1865.
" S. A. Woodruff,	"	April 9, 1865.

First Regiment Heavy Artillery—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Brevet Rank.	Date of Brevet Commission.
2d Lieutenant C. A. Silliman,	1st Lieutenant,	March 13, 1865.
“ Wm. H. H. Bingham,	“	March 25, 1865.
“ James H. Casey,	“	March 25, 1865.
“ Azro Drown,	“	March 25, 1865.
“ A. H. Couch,	“	April 9, 1865.
“ Gardner Reynolds,	“	April 9, 1865.
“ Charles W. Smith,	“	April 9, 1865.

HEAD-QUARTERS FIRST CONN. ARTILLERY, }
 CAMP TYLER, HARTFORD, CONN., Oct. 1st, 1865. }

Brig. Gen. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General of Connecticut,

GENERAL :

I have the honor to submit the following report upon the operations of my command from March 1st, 1865, to the final discharge of the 1st Conn. Artillery on Oct. 1, 1865.

The organization of the siege artillery brigade, detailed in my last report, remained unchanged, except that on March 21st, the 7th New York Independent Battery, Capt. Regan, was added; thus giving me eighteen (18) companies, aggregate about 2700 men with 206 guns. Of these, eight (8) companies were serving on the lines of the Army of the Potomac, and ten (10) companies on those of the Army of the James. This command constituted the entire siege artillery in front of Richmond.

ASSAULT ON FORT STEDMAN.

On March 25th, an event occurred which illustrated the advantages of the system of fortifications adopted by Col. J. C. Doane, Chief Engineer Army of Potomac. This system consists, in general terms of a series of field works, each capable of containing a battery of artillery and an infantry garrison of two or three hundred men. These works are closed at the gorge, well protected with abattis and palisading, often supplied with bomb-proofs and placed at intervals of about 600 yards, on such ground as to well sweep the line in front with artillery fire. They are connected by strong, continuous infantry parapets, with obstacles in front.

The rebel system differs chiefly from this in having its redoubts open at the gorge, and not arranged for independent defence.

Hare Hill was situated near the right of our Petersburg line, about a mile from the Appomattox river. It was protected by Fort Stedman, with Battery No. 10 on its right, and Batteries No. 11 and 12 on its left. The next work, closed at the gorge on the side of the Appomattox river, was Battery No. 9, situated near the foot of the hill. The next work on the left of Hare Hill and its collection of batteries, was Fort Haskell, situated on another hill, with a small creek between.

Fort Stedman was one of the weakest and most ill-conditioned works of the line; being unprotected by abattis in rear; being masked on its right—just in rear of Battery No. 10—by numerous bomb-proofs, rendered necessary by the terrible fire which habitually had place in this vicinity; and only being about 200 yards distant from the enemy's main line.

The parapet had settled greatly during the winter, and in fine the work was much exposed to sudden assault. Company "K," 1st Conn. Artillery, served mortar batteries in Batteries 9 and 10, and Co. "L," of the same regiment, in Battery 12, and in Fort Haskell.

At about 4 o'clock A. M., of March 25th, three divisions of the enemy, under Gen. Gordon, made a sudden and well-arranged attack upon the defences of Hare Hill. It was a complete surprise, and was successful. Their columns simultaneously swept over the parapet between Stedman and Battery 9, over Battery 10, and over Battery 11, joined in rear of the fort, and carried it almost without opposition. From that time to daylight a hand-to-hand fight raged among the bomb-proofs, and on the flanks of the enemy's position. He assaulted Fort Haskell again and again, but failed to carry it or Battery No. 9. As soon as the light would admit, all my own artillery from Batteries 4, 5, 8, 9, and Fort Haskell, and all the light artillery which Gen. Tidball, Chief of Artillery, 9th Corps, could concentrate upon the position, opened and maintained a terrible fire upon the enemy. No reinforcements could join him from his own line, owing to this fire. His captured position was entailing deadly loss upon him; our reserves were rapidly assembling, and finally, about 8 A. M., they made a gallant charge, which resulted in the recovery of our works, of all our artillery, (even including my Coehorn Mortars,) and in the capture of over 1800 prisoners. The following extracts from the rebel papers, show the effects of our artillery fire. "It was found that the inclosed works in the rear, commanding the enemy's main line, could only be taken at a great sacrifice." "The enemy massed

his artillery so heavily in the neighboring forts, and was enabled to form such a terrible enflading fire upon our ranks, that it was deemed best to withdraw." "The enemy enfladed us from right and left in the captured works to such an extent that we could no longer hold them without the loss of many men," etc., etc. If the enclosed works on the right and left had not fixed a limit beyond which the enemy found it impossible to extend, I think, from his great superiority in numbers, that a disaster might have occurred.

The loss of the two companies of the 1st Conn. Artillery was heavy, amounting to 65 men. Co. "L," after bravely fighting in Battery No. 12, (open at the gorge,) until nearly surrounded, was then marched by Lieut. Lewis, commanding, to Fort Haskell, where it participated in the gallant defense of that work. When the charge was made to recover our lines, this company was the first to re-enter Battery No. 12, capturing 1 Lieutenant and 12 privates of the 26th Georgia regiment, with their battle-flag. The latter was taken by private G. E. McDonald, who has received a "medal of honor" for its capture. Lieut. Lewis deserves great credit for handsomely commanding his company: He speaks in high terms of Lieut. Couch and Sergt. McNamar, for coolness and decision during the engagement. Lieut. Bingham, commanding a detachment of the company permanently stationed in Fort Haskell, also merits commendation.

I have received a letter from Capt. J. M. Deane, 29th Mass. Vet. Vols., written to call attention to the gallant conduct of private James T. Murphy, of Company "L," who volunteered to serve a light gun in Fort Haskell, when its officer and all but two of its detachment were killed or wounded, and the gun was silenced. Private Murphy served at the piece with gallantry during the rest of the fight. The loss of the company was 2 enlisted men killed, 5 wounded, and 13 missing.

The portion of Co. "K" stationed in Battery No. 10, suffered severely. Capt. Twiss was wounded, and Lieut. Odell killed while gallantly fighting against overwhelming odds. The command of the company devolving on Lieut. Casey, he bravely led the remnant forward with the charging column, and recovered his mortars. The loss of the company was 1 officer and 4 enlisted men killed, 1 officer and 2 enlisted men wounded, and 36 enlisted men missing. Lieut. Drown, commanding a detachment of the company in Battery No. 9, served his pieces with skill, causing great havoc among the columns of the enemy, distant about 200 yards.

Lieut. Bangs, commanding Co. "E," in Battery No. 5, maintained a well-directed fire upon the enemy in Fort Stedman, although himself subjected to a very severe concentric fire from the batteries around him. One shell exploded in his magazine, killing private James Smith, but most fortunately not igniting the barrels of powder which the magazine contained.

Major George Ager, commanding the batteries on the Petersburg front, skillfully combined their fire, so as to contribute most successfully to the discomfiture of the enemy.

The following table exhibits the expenditure of siege ammunition in this battle :

Designation of Batteries.	Commanding Officer, 1st Conn. Art'y.	ARMAMENT.					Total No. rounds fired from each Battery.
		SMOOTH BORE.			RIFLED.		
		24 Pdr. Cohorn Mortar.	8 inch Siege Mortar.	10 inch Siege Mortar.	80 Pdr. Parrott.	4 1-2 in. Ordn'ce Gun.	
Battery No. 4,	Lieut. O'Brien,				186		186
" " 5,	Lieut. Bangs,		89		215		304
" " 8,	Sergt. Richmond,	52					52
" " 9,	Lieut. Drown,	214					214
" " 12,	Lieut. Lewis,	265	8				273
Fort Morton,	Lieut. Patterson,			48		5	48
" Avery,	Capt. Faxon,					33	33
Total No. of rounds,		581	97	48	351	38	1060

FINAL OPERATIONS IN FRONT OF RICHMOND.

At about 10 P. M., of March 29th, the enemy threw up a rocket, fired a signal gun, and opened furiously along his entire line on our Petersburg front. Apprehending an attack, a heavy cannonade and musketry fire was opened and continued for about two hours. The expenditures of siege ammunition amounted to 1,079 rounds, during this time.

On the 30th of March all was quiet. On the 31st, I placed two 4 1-2 inch Ordnance Guns in Fort Davis, and substituted four 30 pdr. Parrotts for the four 4 1-2 inch Ordnance Guns in Fort Avery. This change was made because the poor Schenkl ammunition now issued for the 4 1-2 inch guns is dangerous to fire at long ranges, over our troops.

On April 1st, I was ordered by Maj. Gen. Hartsuff to open fire on the Bermuda front, with a view to develop any movements of the enemy. None had occurred. This fire was continued at intervals,

with the same object in view, up to the evacuation on the night of the 3d inst. It involved an expenditure of 1,808 rounds of ammunition.

On April 2d, the general assault upon the enemy's lines was made. The following is a list of my guns and mortars in position on that day. All my batteries in front of Petersburg were actively engaged in supporting our columns, or in annoying the enemy in his offensive returns. During the night the bridge across the Appomattox river and the lower part of Petersburg were shelled.

Designation of Batteries.	ARMAMENT.												Total.						
	FIELD GUNS.						SIEGE GUNS & MORTARS.												
	Sm'th B'd			Rifled.			Smooth Bored.			Rifled.									
	12 Pdr. Light.	12 Pdr. Howitzer.	24 Pdr. Howitzer.	32 Pdr. Howitzer.	20 Pdr. Parrott.	8 inch Ordnance.	8 inch Parrott.	6 Pdr. Sawyer.	8 in. S. Howitzer.	Coehorn Mortar.	8 inch S. Mortar.	10 inch S. Mortar.		10 in. S. C. Mortar.	18 in. S. C. Mortar.	80 Pdr. Brooks (rebel.)	80 Pdr. Parrott.	4 1-3 inch Siege.	100 Pdr. Parrott.
Fort Brady, Battery Sawyer,															3			4	7
" Spofford,															3			3	6
" Wilcox & Parsons,																		3	4
" Drake,				3		2													5
" Carpenter,	2	2																	4
" Anderson,				2											2				4
" Marshall,	2					2													4
" rear of Marshall,							2												2
" McConihe,	2																		2
" England,	4					2													6
" Pruyn,		2		2											1				5
" Dutton,			1	2															3
" Burpee,		4																	4
" Converse,				2				2											4
Fort Cummings, Battery No 4, (Petersburg,)	1							1			2			1					6
" " 5, "										4					3		1		8
Fort McGilvery, "										2					2				7
Battery No. 8, "										2					1				1
" " 9, "										2									2
" " 10, "										4									3
" " 12, "										3	2								7
Fort Morton, "										4									10
" Avery, "											4				4				6
Battery No. 20, "																			4
Fort Davis, "																	2		2
Battery No. 2, (City Point,)										2									2
" " 5, "										2									2
" " 7, "										2									2
" " 8, "										2						2			2
At Depot,									4	20	10	6	3	1	24	10	1		78
Total,	11	8	1	2	9	4	4	1	12	36	20	10	6	1	144	17	13	200	

The following is a list of ammunition expended during the battle. At noon I applied for and obtained from the depot Quarter-Master at City Point an extra train of 50 wagons, which, in addition to my regular train of 50 wagons, was busy all day and night in supplying these unusual demands.

Battery.	Comdg. Officers, all of 1st Conn. Artillery.	24 Pdr. Cohorn Mortar.	8 inch Siege Mortar.	10 inch Siege Mortar.	30 Pdr. Parrott.	4 1-2 in. Ord- nance.	Total
Battery No. 4,	Lt. J. O'Brien,				235		235
" " 5,	" F. D. Bangs,		237		488		675
" " 8,	Sergt. Richmond,	208					208
" " 9,	Lt. A. Drown,	312					312
" " 10,	" J. H. Casey,	308	210				518
" " 12,	" R. Lewis,	561	225				786
Fort Haskell,	" W. H. Bingham }						} 786
" Morton,	" H. D. Patterson,			212		209	
" Avery,	Capt. W. C. Faxon,				640		640
Batt'y No. 20,	Lt. H. W. Loomis,		282				282
Fort Davis,	" W. S. Maloney,					180	180
	Total,	1389	954	212	1313	389	4257

In accordance with instructions from Gen. Tidball, the following detail was made from the 1st Conn. Artillery, for special service with the assaulting column. 1st Lieut. W. H. Rogers, 2d Lieuts. C. W. Smith, G. H. Couch, and G. Reynolds, with 25 enlisted men from Company "E," 25 from Company "I," 10 from Company "K," 20 from Company "L," and 20 from Company "M;" total, 4 officers and 100 enlisted men, all under the command of Lieut. Rogers. They were divided into three platoons, each commanded by a 2d Lieut. Each platoon was divided into three gun detachments, consisting of ten men and a chief of piece. All the detachments were armed with their muskets, and provided with lanyards, primers, fuzes, priming wires, etc., necessary to the proper serving of captured artillery.

This command joined the assaulting column near Battery No. 20, and entered among the first, the enemy's works in front. They immediately began to serve four captured light 12 pdr. guns upon the retreating masses of the enemy. Two more light 12 pdr. guns were moved by them across the work under a heavy fire, and within half an hour were opened also upon the enemy.

These six guns were served most gallantly all day and during the night. About 400 rounds, captured with the pieces, were expended, and a like amount in addition, which was carried by hand from our lines. The men not required to serve the pieces used their muskets effectively, expending all their own ammunition and much more taken from

the prisoners and the dead and wounded. They captured about 15 prisoners in the different assaults, and turned them over to be sent to the rear. Too much commendation can not be given to Lieut. Rogers and to his officers and men for their gallant conduct, which contributed greatly to the repulse of the many desperate assaults made by the enemy to retake the captured works.

The batteries of the Petersburg front were under the immediate command of Major George Ager, 1st Conn. Artillery, and he well maintained his reputation for intelligence, gallantry and professional skill. The fire of Capt. Faxon from Fort Avery, of Lieut. Patterson from Fort Morton, and of Lieut. Maloney from Fort Davis, I noticed as being especially effective and well directed.

To Capt. S. P. Hatfield, 1st Conn. Artillery, my Ordnance Officer, great credit is due for good judgment and energy in directing his department, which the large and sudden demands from all parts of the line, and the unexpected removal of the telegraph office from the depot, rendered a matter of serious difficulty. Indeed the conduct of the entire command was all that could be desired.

Before daylight on April 3d, the enemy evacuated his lines, and the campaign, so far as actual hostilities were concerned, ended for my command.

The casualties in the regiment between March 1st and April 2d, inclusive, were 1 officer and 9 enlisted men killed, 1 officer and 19 enlisted men wounded, and 49 enlisted men missing. Total, 79.

In my last report, from prudential reasons, I did not report the changes of guns and of troops subsequent to October 31st, 1864. The following tables supply this information from that date to the end of the siege; the first showing the movement of guns, and the second that of companies when moved without guns.

TABLE NO. I.

DATE.	Company.	Commanding Officer.	Armament.	REMARKS.
Nov. 18, 1864,			3 4 1/2 inch Guns,	Transferred from Fort Brady to Depot.
" 18 "			1 " " "	
" 21 "			1 80 Pdr. Brooks, (captured,)	Put in position at Depot.
" 21 "			1 Sawyer Field Gun,	
Jan. 6, 1865,			2 Coehorn Mortars,	Transferred to Battery Anderson.
" 6 "			2 24 Pdr. Parrott Guns,	
" 6 "			2 24 Pdr. Coehorn Mortars,	" " Redoubt Detachment to Depot.
" 8 "			16 80 Pdr. Parrott Guns,	
" 8 "			26 24 Pdr. Coehorn Mortars,	" " Battery Anderson
" 9 "			10 " " "	
" 26 "			1 100 Pdr. Parrott Gun,	Accompanied the Fort Fisher Expedition.
" 26 "			1 " " " "	
" 26 "			1 " " " "	Received from Arsenal for Fort Fisher Expedition.
" 26 "			1 " " " "	
" 27 "			1 " " " "	Sent to Battery Spofford.
" 27 "			1 " " " "	
" 27 "			1 " " " "	" " Fort Brady.
" 27 "			1 " " " "	
" 29 "			1 80 Pdr. " " "	" " Battery Spofford.
" 29 "			1 " " " "	
Feb. 5 "			5 24 Pdr. Coehorn Mortars,	" " Sawyer.
" 5 "			1 " " " "	
" 5 "			1 80 Pdr. " " "	" " Spofford.
" 5 "			1 " " " "	
" 10 "			3 80 Pdr. Parrott Guns,	Transferred from Battery No. 5 to Fort McIlverry.
" 10 "			6 " " " "	
" 11 "			4 3 inch Ordnance,	Received from Arsenal.
" 11 "			4 " Parrott,	
" 11 "			4 Light 12 Pdrs.,	Returned from Depot to Fort Harrison.
" 11 "			2 3 inch Parrott,	
" 11 "			2 " " "	Returned from Fort Fisher, N. C.
" 11 "			4 Light 12 Pdrs.,	
" 12 "			3 80 Pdr. Parrott,	Transferred from Depot to Battery No. 5.
" 12 "			2 3 inch Ordnance,	
" 12 "			2 " " "	Received from Lieut. Decker, 19th U. S. C. T., and A. O. O.
" 12 "			2 3 inch Ordnance,	
" 25 "			6 Light 12 Pdrs.,	Sent to Battery Drake.
" 25 "			2 " " "	
" 25 "			4 " " "	" " Marshall.
" 25 "			4 " " "	
" 25 "			4 " " "	" " England.
" 25 "			4 " " "	
" 25 "			2 3 inch Ordnance,	Transferred from Depot to Battery Spofford.
" 25 "			2 " " "	
" 25 "			2 3 inch Ordnance,	" " England.
" 25 "			2 " " "	
" 25 "			2 " " "	Received from Lieut. Decker, 19th U. S. C. T., and A. O. O.
" 25 "			2 " " "	
" 25 "			4 " " "	Sent to Battery Drake.
" 25 "			4 " " "	

TABLE NO. I.—CONTINUED.

DATE.	Company.	Commanding Officer.	Armament.	REMARKS.
Feb. 28, 1865.			3 80 Pdr. Parrott Guns,	Received from Arsenal.
Mar. 1, " "			3 100 Pdr. " "	" " Norfolk.
" 16, " "			" " " "	Transferred from Depot to Battery Wilcox and Parsons.
" 16, " "			2 8 inch Morsars,	Transferred from Fort Ready to Depot.
" 27, " "			6 80 Pdr. Parrott Guns,	" " Fort Welsh to Depot.
" 31, " "			4 " " "	" " Depot to Fort Avery.
" 31, " "			2 4.2 inch Siege Guns,	" " Fort Avery to Fort Davis.
" 31, " "			2 " " "	" " " " to Depot.

TABLE NO. II.

DATE.	Company.	Commanding Officer.	REMARKS.
Dec. 1, 1864,			In command of Detachment of Co. "A," 18th New York Artillery, at Fort Converse, Va.
" 15, " "		1st Lieut. H. S. Kenyon,	Stationed at Spring Hill.
" 22, " "	Co. "E" and "D," 2d Pa. Art.	Maj. F. Van Schilling,	Transferred to Head-Quarters Army of the James.
Jan. 6, 1865,	Co. "D," 2d Pa. Artillery,	Maj. G. B. Cook,	Relieved Gen. Abbot in command of the Siege Artillery Brigade.
" 6, " "		Capt. H. H. Pierce,	Relieved Major Cook of command of lines of Bermuda Hundred.
" 6, " "	Co. "L," 1st Conn. Artillery,	" W. G. Pride,	Transferred to Broadway Landing, Va.
" 17, " "	Co. "G," " "	" " " "	" " " "
" 24, " "		" G. D. Sargeant,	Relieved Capt. Pierce in command of Bermuda Hundred Lines.
" 25, " "		" W. A. Lincoln,	" Major Cook " " Siege Artillery Brigade.
" 27, " "		Bvt. Brig. Gen. Abbot,	" Capt. Lincoln " " Bermuda Hundred Lines.
" 27, " "		Maj. G. B. Cook,	" Gen. Abbot " " Siege Artillery Brigade.
Feb. 27, " "		" " " "	" Major Cook " " " "
Mar. 2, " "		Bvt. Brig. Gen. Abbot,	" Major Cook " " Bermuda Hundred Lines.
" 3, " "		Capt. C. O. Brigham,	" Major Brooker " " Lines before Petersburg.
" 12, " "	Detach. of Co. "F," 1st Ct. Art'y	Major Geo. Agar,	Transferred to Battery Pruyn, Va.
" 26, " "	" " "H," " "		" " to Company.
" 31, " "	7th N. Y. Ind. Battery,	Capt. P. C. Regan,	Assigned to duty with Artillery Brigade.
" 31, " "		Maj. G. B. Cook,	Relieved Capt. Brigham in command of Bermuda Hundred Lines.

• Apr. 6,

ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY.

The following table exhibits the total expenditures of ammunition by the Siege Artillery Brigade during the entire siege. The aggregate weight of metal exceeds 1200 tons.

Designation of Battery.	FIELD GUNS.						SIEGE GUNS AND MORTARS.						Total number of rounds fired from each Battery.						
	SMOOTH BORED.			RIFLED.			SMOOTH BORED.			RIFLED.									
	12 Pdr. Light.	12 Pdr. Howitzer.	24 Pdr. Howitzer.	32 Pdr. Howitzer.	20 Pdr. Parrott.	8 inch Parrott.	8 inch Ordnance.	6 Pdr. Sawyer.	24 Pdr. C. Mortar.	8 inch B. Mortar.	10 inch S. Mortar.	10 in. S. C. Mortar.		18 in. S. C. Mortar.	24 Pdr. Sawyer.	30 Pdr. Parrott.	4-12 in. Ordnance.	100 Pdr. Parrott.	
Battery near Fort Brady,																		145	1856
Fort Brady,																		206	1866
Dutch Gap,	277						196		614									164	8648
Battery Sawyer,										2879									182
" Spofford,					24					579				10					480
" Wilcox & Parsons,																			1069
" Drake,					202	40													224
" Carpenter,	54	71																	1122
" Perry,					16														769
" Anderson,					790														468
" Marshall,	106								20										16
" McConihe,	42																		262
" England,	209																		125
" Pruyn,		1			874														652
																			1872
																			260
																			42
																			350
																			685

Battery Dutton,	40	164	514	42	880	218	10	13306	5667	1660	63940							
" Burpee,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
Fort Converse,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
Battery No. 1,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
" " No. 4,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
" " No. 5,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
" " No. 8,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
" " No. 9,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
" " No. 10,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
" " near No. 11,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
" " No. 12,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
" " No. 14,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
" " No. 15,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
Fort Morton,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
Battery No. 17,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
Fort Avery, 20,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
Battery No. 20,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
Fort Rice,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
" Sedgwick,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
" Davis,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
Near Fort Walsh,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
18 inch Mortar Battery,	40	398	888	284	888	888	888	4018	4801	11463	680							
Total,	687	112	164	514	1739	40	296	196	16700	21089	1969	880	218	10	13306	5667	1660	63940

In my last report I gave certain tables, showing the tests of the different kinds of ammunition for rifled guns, and of fuses ---with the ratios showing their relative excellence. Subsequent firing modified these ratios so slightly as to make it unnecessary to repeat the tables here.

Our collection of rifled projectiles used by the rebels has continued to increase, until it now contains specimens of 93 different varieties. It will be a most valuable addition to the Artillery Museum at West Point.

I would respectfully refer to my last report for the information upon practical ordnance and gunnery, developed by the operations of the siege. The subject was treated so fully then as to render further notice unnecessary.

REMOVAL OF ORDNANCE.

Immediately after the evacuation, my command was actively engaged in removing our own and the captured artillery. By the night of April 8th, all guns, ammunition, ordnance stores, etc., from the Petersburg lines, had been transported to the depot. The guns were the following:—49 of my own train in front of Petersburg, 30 belonging to the rebel land batteries there, and 22 from their Appomattox batteries, including Ft. Clifton, also four from their line in front of Bermuda Hundred and Chester Station. By the end of the month, eleven more from the rebel line near James River, and 34 from the land batteries near Fort Harrison, north of the James, had also been removed, together with about 50 of my own train from these portions of the line. Every thing was afloat, and much ordnance had been sent to Old Point and to Washington. Thus the total number of guns shipped by my command during the month was about 200, besides large quantities of ordnance stores. The district in front of Bermuda Hundred was also patrolled and picketed by details from my brigade.

The depot at Broadway Landing was broken up on May 1st. The following is a statement of our other depots.

On April 8th, Major Brooker's (afterward Pierce's) Battalion was sent to Chafin's Bluff to organize a depot for the removal of the captured ordnance in that vicinity. It remained until the middle of June, when this work was completed. Captain C. Gillette, 1st Conn. Artillery, was the assistant ordnance officer.

On April 22d, a depot was established near the rebel battery "Semmes," on James River. This was assigned to Major Cook's (afterward Brigham's) Battalion. The work was completed early in July, and the Battalion removed. Lieut. Jas. P. Elliott, 1st Conn. Artillery, was the assistant ordnance officer.

About May 1st, the rest of the brigade, under Lt. Col. Ager, (afterward under Major Hatfield,) was sent to Ft. Drewry (Darling) to remove the ordnance from that vicinity, a work which was completed early in July. Major Hatfield, ordnance officer of the brigade, took personal charge of the shipment at this depot.

The following table exhibits a complete list of the captured guns removed by my command. Very large quantities of ammunition, implements, carriages, etc., etc., were also shipped by it; of which a stated return has been made to the Ordnance Department at Washington.

It will be noticed that the armament of the James River rebel batteries consisted of the heaviest sea-coast ordnance in use. The labor in its removal and shipment was excessive, requiring extensive digging, road-making, and wharf-making. It was skillfully and rapidly performed by the officers and men of the 1st Conn. Artillery, the only delay occurring from the want of proper vessels for the shipment.

Among the ordnance removed by us was a 9-inch Dahlgren gun taken in good order from the wreck of the rebel gunboat "Drewry," which was sunk in the battle of January 24th, by a shell from a 100-pdr. Parrott, pointed by Sergt. (now Lieut.) G. L. Fox, of Co. H, 1st Conn. Artillery. This gun, it may be fairly claimed, was captured by the 1st Conn. Artillery, unaided by other troops.

CONCLUDING REMARKS.

The following dates mark the gradual breaking up of the siege Artillery Brigade. On April 23d, Companies A and H, 13th N. Y. Artillery, were relieved. On May 1st, Companies E and M, 3d Pa. Artillery, were relieved. About May 15th, the 7th N. Y. Independent Battery was relieved. On June 23d, the 3d Conn. Independent Battery was mustered out of service. The Brigade was formally declared to be dissolved by my order of June 29th, 1865.

On May 4th, the 1st Conn. Artillery was transferred from the Army of the Potomac to the Army of the James, by order of Maj. Gen. Halleck.

On May 6th, I was appointed Chief of Artillery, Department of Virginia, with head-quarters in Richmond, and was thus, for the first time, separated from the regiment.

The command was turned over in orders to Lieut. Col. Ager, on June 18th.

On July 11th, the regiment, including myself, was ordered to the Department of Washington.

We started on July 13th, arrived in Alexandria on the 15th, and were immediately assigned to the 4th Brigade, Defences south of the Potomac, of which I was placed in command. We conducted a careful series of experimental firings with the 15-inch gun, shortly after our arrival.

The regiment remained in garrison in the field works, with head-quarters at Fort Lyon, until Sept. 27th, when it started for Hartford, having been mustered out of the U. S. service on the 25th.

It arrived on September 29th. After a handsome reception, followed

on the next day by a review and drill in the school of the brigade, before His Excellency Governor Buckingham, and Maj. Gen. Tyler, the 1st Conn. Artillery was finally discharged to date from Oct. 1st, 1865.

Since my last report we have lost by death Lieut. Col. Thomas S. Trumbull, and Lieut. John Odell. Both merit more than passing notice.

Brave to excess; possessed of an energy which seemed able to overcome not only outward obstacles, but even disease itself, when danger called; well qualified by natural ability, by a fine education, and by studious habits, to perform the responsible duties of his high rank in the Artillery; Lieut. Col. Trumbull was everything that I could desire as an assistant and as a friend. Although not dying upon the battle-field, he is none the less a martyr to the cause, for it was to exposures and labors undergone in the service that he owed his death.

Lieut. Odell was a natural soldier,—possessed of bravery of the highest character, enthusiastic devotion to duty, and a fine power of command over men. He died as he would have wished, with his face to the enemy, bravely rallying his men to meet overwhelming odds, in the assault on Fort Stedman.

Thanks to the approval and good offices of our old friend and commander, Maj. Gen'l Hunt, Chief of Artillery, Army of the Potomac, the following brevets have been conferred upon officers of the regiment upon my recommendation:

That of Lieutenant-Colonel upon Major George Ager; that of Major upon Captains C. O. Brigham, H. H. Pierce, S. P. Hatfield, W. G. Pride, W. A. Lincoln, Jno. M. Twiss, G. D. Sargeant, C. R. Bannan, G. P. Mason, Geo. Dimock, W. C. Faxon, and B. P. Learned.

That of Captain upon 1st Lieuts. H. A. Pratt, C. Gillette, W. H. Rogers, F. D. Bangs, E. P. Mason, H. D. Patterson, R. Lewis, Jno. O'Brien, T. D. Cashin, Geo. F. Bill, and S. A. Woodruff.

That of 1st Lieutenant upon 2d Lieuts. A. Drown, C. W. Smith, W. H. H. Bingham, G. H. Couch, G. Reynolds, J. H. Casey, and C. N. Silliman.

Private G. E. McDonald, Co. L, has in like manner received one of the Medals of Honor, voted by Congress for capturing a battle flag.

My Staff and their duties remained the same as stated in my last report until the campaign terminated; except that Lieut. C. W. Filer relieved Capt. Learned, as A. A. A. G. To them, and to the officers

and men of the regiment, every commendation is due for the prompt performance of duty.

I cannot terminate this report—my last official act as Colonel of the brave old regiment which I have commanded for two years and seven months—without expressing the admiration and pride with which I regard it. Its record under Colonel (now General) R. O. Tyler is too well known to require notice at my hands. Subsequent to his promotion, when stationed in the Defences of Washington, it held confessedly the first rank for discipline and knowledge of its duties. During the past campaign its service has been most conspicuous and honorable, often exacting long continued and very exhausting exposure to constant artillery and musketry fire—exposure which the Infantry and Light Artillery around it suffered in a much less degree, from being frequently relieved by fresh troops.

In January last, unaided by our navy, it fought the entire rebel iron-clad fleet, and contributed materially to its repulse when a success would have been disastrous in the extreme.

In the battle of Petersburg Mine, and in the final assault of April 2d, it played an important part. There have been instances—as at Ft. Dutton, Ft. Stedman, and in the assault on the rebel lines near Ft. Mahone, when the 1st Conn. Artillery has been brought into hand to hand conflict with the enemy—a thing of rare occurrence with its arm of service. On such occasions it has always acquitted itself with distinction.

Since the successful issue of the campaign, while other troops have been resting, it has been hard at work removing the heaviest of the captured ordnance—a work involving so much professional skill that few others in the army could have performed it, in any reasonable time. During the entire two and a half years, the bickering and personal jealousy so common among officers of our volunteer force, have been almost unknown with us, the honor of the regiment seeming to be the first object of ambition, with both officers and men. To have been associated with the 1st Connecticut Artillery will always be one of my proudest recollections.

This being my final report, it seems proper to express what has long been my deliberate opinion, namely, that the character and success of the regiment is due in a very great degree to the judicious action of His Excellency Governor Buckingham, in laying down the principle that promotions in it should be conferred as rewards of merit, and not as personal favors.

The vicious system of appointing officers for political services and

influence, which prevails in several of the states, has ruined the efficiency of many regiments.

Vacancies in the 1st Conn. Artillery, with hardly an exception, have been filled in the following manner:—Each company commander is called upon for the name of his most meritorious non-commissioned officer;—field officers add to the list at their pleasure. A board consisting of all the field officers, including the commanding officer, is then convened to carefully examine these candidates. As all the non-commissioned officers have been required to recite to their company commanders in both Artillery and Infantry text-books, the examinations are made quite thorough in these branches—usually exceeding half an hour to each man. When over, each field officer makes an independent list of the candidates, placing them according to his estimate of their merit. These lists are examined by the regimental commander, compared with his own, and his nominations made accordingly to the Governor.

In like manner officers of each grade, up to Captain inclusive, are examined by this board before being nominated for promotion. Without an exception, these nominations have been approved by His Excellency the Governor, and the commissions issued accordingly. As a general rule, officers are transferred from one company to another at each promotion, and non-commissioned officers are always promoted into a different company.

This system has caused it to be well understood throughout the regiment, that promotion is only to be obtained by merit. A laudable ambition is thus excited, the advantages of which are shown in the regimental record and in the character of the officers, who as a body are superior to those of any other volunteer regiment with which I am acquainted. Notwithstanding the fine material of which the regiment is composed, it would have been impossible without such officers to have maintained strict discipline during the last campaign, when for more than a year the regiment was scattered over a front often exceeding seventeen miles in extent, frequently subdivided into small fragments of companies, and constantly receiving raw recruits. When it was collected after the evacuation, I was surprised myself to see how it had borne this test, the men preserving almost the same cleanliness and soldierly appearance which had so distinguished them in garrison. This result can only be attributed to the high character of the officers of all grades, which naturally follows from the wise and patriotic course of His Excellency the Governor, in appointing them.

Lest it be supposed that natural partiality to the regiment, colors my judgment in relation to the effects of this system, the following extract from a recent letter received from Major-General Barry is added. His well-known reputation as an artillery officer must give great weight to his opinion with all judges.

"As Chief of Artillery successively of the two principal armies of the U. S. during the four years of war, now happily ended, I have enjoyed personal opportunities for observation. You will on this account value my opinion when I assure you that the 1st Conn. Artillery, in intelligence and the acquirements and services of its special arm, stands unrivaled in the armies of the United States."

I am, General,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

HENRY L. ABBOTT,

*Colonel 1st Conn. Artillery,
Bvt. Major-General, Vols.*

*Consolidated List of Casualties in First Conn. Artillery,
from March 1st, 1865, to April, 1865.*

Casualties reported, March 28th, 1865.

KILLED.

COMPANY E.

Private, James Smith, March 25th.

COMPANY K.

1st Lieut., John Odell, March 25th.

Privates, William Kaske, March 25th.

Charles McPantan, March 25th.

COMPANY L.

Private, Herman Foote, March 25th.

WOUNDED.

COMPANY I.

Captain, John M. Twiss, March 25th, slightly.

Corporal, Patrick O'Brien, March 25th, since dead.

Privates, William Gallagher, March 25th.
 Patrick Duff, March 25th, since dead.
 Patrick J. Tracy, March 25th, slightly.

COMPANY L.

Privates, Ira Wakefield, March 25th.
 Andrew Kitchen, March 25th.
 John McGuire, March 25th.
 Elbert N. Norton, March 25th.
 Thomas Fury, March 25th, slightly.

Casualties reported, March 29th, 1865.

KILLED.

COMPANY I.

Private, Levi Somers, March 28th.

WOUNDED.

COMPANY I.

Privates, R. B. Tucker, severely, in the hand, knee, thigh and groin,
 March 28th.
 Benjamin F. Reed, slightly in the foot, March 28th.

Casualties reported, April 6th, 1865.

KILLED.

COMPANY L.

Corporal, Charles Gray, April 2d.

WOUNDED.

COMPANY D.

Private, Emanuel Anthony, seriously wounded in arm, at Battery
 Anderson, April 2d, by premature explosion of cartridge
 in the gun.

COMPANY I.

Privates, Richard B. Tucker, wounded by accidental explosion of shell,
 since died, March 29th.
 Levi W. Slauson, slightly wounded in hand by spherical
 case shell, in action before Petersburg, April 2d.

Private, Francis Scallin, slightly wounded in breast by piece of spherical case shell, in action before Petersburg, April 2d.

COMPANY K.

Privates, David B. Date, April 3d.
Michael O'Rourke, April 3d.

COMPANY L.

Corporal, Leonard Comstock, slightly in hand by shell, before Petersburg, March 29th.
Privates, James T. Murphy, slightly wounded in arm by powder, before Petersburg, March 29th.
John Davis, slightly wounded in arm by musket-ball, at Battery before Petersburg, March 30th, 1865.
James Fitzgerald, seriously wounded in leg by shell, in action before Petersburg, April 3d.
Herman Niland, slightly wounded in leg by musket-ball, in action before Petersburg, April 3d.

SUMMARY.

The First Regiment Heavy Artillery was organized as the Fourth Regiment Infantry, in the spring of 1861, and left for the seat of war, June 10th, 1861. It served as an infantry regiment until January 2d, 1862, when by special orders from the War Department, it was changed from infantry to heavy artillery, with the designation of First Regiment Connecticut Heavy Artillery.

Soon after this the regiment was recruited to the artillery maximum, and on its muster-out rolls, are borne the names of thirty-three hundred and sixty-seven (3,367) officers and men. This number increased by four hundred and thirty-five (435) re-enlistments in the field, makes an aggregate of *three thousand eight hundred and two* (3,802) credited to this one organization.

As an artillery regiment it was first assigned to duty in the forts comprising the "Defences of Washington," but upon the commencement of the Peninsular Campaign in 1862, the regiment accompanied the army under General McClellan, with a siege train of seventy-one pieces of artillery.

After having taken a most active part in that severe and arduous campaign, and having gained a well-earned reputation for its efficiency, energy and success, in the management of the heavy guns of the army, the regiment returned to the Defences of Washington, and again resumed the occupation of the forts about the capital. With the exception of Companies B and M, which were attached to the Reserve Artillery of the Army of the Potomac, the regiment remained in the performance of garrison duty, until the spring of 1864.

On the 10th of May, 1864, the regiment, after organizing a siege train, was ordered to Bermuda Hundred, Va., and was immediately assigned to active service as siege artillery of the Army of the Potomac and Army of the James. In this capacity it served until the evacuation of Petersburg and Richmond by the rebel forces in April, 1865; and full reports of its extensive operations during the year can be found in this and my preceding report to your Excellency.

On the 11th of July, 1865, the regiment returned again to the Defences of Washington, and on the 25th of September, 1865, was mustered out, after having been in the United States service four years and four months.

The regiment has taken part in the following

ENGAGEMENTS.

Siege of Yorktown, Va., from April 30th to May 4th, 1862.

Hanover Court House, Va., May 27th, 1862.

Gaines' Mill, Va., from May 31st to June 20th, 1862.

Chickahominy, Va., June 25th, 1862.

Golding's Hill, Va., June 27th, 1862.

Malvern Hill, Va., July 1st, 1862.

Siege of Fredericksburg, Va., from December 11th to December 15th, 1862. (Batteries B and M.)

Before Fredericksburg, Va., from April 28th to May 6th, 1863. (Battery M.)

Before Fredericksburg, Va., from June 5th to June 13th, 1863. (Battery M.)

Kelly's Ford, Va., November 7th, 1863. (Battery M.)

Orange Court House, Va., November 30th, 1864. (Battery B.)

Siege of Petersburg and Richmond, Va., from May, 1864, to April, 1865. (Eleven months of active operations.)

Fort Fisher, N. C., January 14th and 15th, 1865.

Since its organization it has met with the following

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	26
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	23
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	161
Discharged prior to muster out of regiment,					1071
					<hr/> 1281

SECOND REGIMENT HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Leverett Wessells,	Litchfield,	July 28, 1862	Resigned Sept. 15, 1863.
Elisha S. Kellogg,	Derby,	Oct. 23, 1863	Killed in action June 1, 1864.
James Hubbard,	Salisbury,	June 9, 1864	Declined Commission.
Ronald S. Mackenzie	U. S. Army,	June 28, 1864	Promoted Brig. Gen. Dec. 23, 1864.
James Hubbard,	Salisbury,	Jan. 7, 1865	Bvt. Brig. Gen. Must. out Aug. 18, '65
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
Elisha S. Kellogg,	Derby,	Aug. 11, 1862	Promoted Colonel Oct. 23, 1863.
Nathaniel Smith,	Woodbury,	Nov. 5, 1863	Resigned for disability May 6, 1864.
James Hubbard,	Salisbury,	May 13, 1864	Promoted Colonel Jan. 7, 1865.
Jeffrey Skinner,	W. Winsted,	Jan. 7, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Wm. B. Ellis,	Plymouth,	June 9, 1864	Com. vacated as Lt. Col. H. declined [Com. as Col.]
<i>Majors.</i>			
Nathaniel Smith,	Woodbury,	Aug. 23, 1862	Promoted Lt. Col. Nov. 5, 1863.
James Hubbard,	Salisbury,	Nov. 5, 1863	Promoted Lt. Col. May 13, 1864.
Wm. B. Ellis,	Plymouth,	Feb. 6, 1864	Honorably discharged Dec. 24, 1864.
James Q. Rice,	Goshen,	Feb. 17, 1864	Killed in action Sept. 19, 1864.
Jeffrey Skinner,	W. Winsted,	May 13, 1864	Promoted Lt. Col. Jan. 7, 1865.
Edward W. Jones,	New Hartford,	Oct. 8, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Chester D. Cleveland	Barkhamsted,	Jan. 7, 1865	" " " 18, 1865.
Augustus H. Fenn,	Plymouth,	Jan. 7, 1865	" " " 18, 1865.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
Chas. J. Deming,	Litchfield,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned July 30, 1863.
Bushrod H. Camp,	Harwinton,	Sept. 12, 1863	Discharged for disability, Nov. 5, '64.
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>			
Bradley D. Lee,	Barkhamsted,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Feb. 17, 1864.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
Jona. A. Wainwright,	Torrington,	Sept. 8, 1862	Resigned Jan. 20, 1863.
Winthrop H. Phelps,	Barkhamsted,	May 4, 1863	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
<i>Surgeon.</i>			
Henry Plumb,	New Milford,	Aug. 16, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 12, 1865.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Jeremiah W. Phelps,	Torrington,	Sept. 5, 1862	Resigned Sept. 15, 1862.
John W. Lawton,	Naugatuck,	Oct. 28, 1862	Must. out to ent. U. S. A. Apr. 4, '63.
Robert G. Hazzard,	New Haven,	July 21, 1863	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
John W. Lawton,	Naugatuck,	Aug. 16, 1862	Promoted 1st Asst. Surg. Oct. 28, '62.
Robert G. Hazzard,	New Haven,	Oct. 28, 1862	Promoted 1st. Asst. Surg. July 21, '63.
Judson B. Andrews,	New Haven,	July 21, 1863	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Chas. Tomlinson,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1863	Mustered out June 5, 1865.
<i>Captains.</i>			
William Bissell,	Litchfield,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned July 21, 1863.
James Hubbard,	Salisbury,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Major Nov. 5, 1863.
James Q. Rice,	Goshen,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Feb. 17, 1864.
William B. Ellis,	Plymouth,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Feb. 6, 1864.
Jeffrey Skinner,	W. Winsted,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " May 13, 1864.
Edward W. Jones,	New Hartford,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Oct. 8, 1864.
Edward F. Gold,	Cornwall,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned and disch'd Feb. 21, 1865.
George S. Williams,	New Milford,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned Mch. 16, 1864.

Second Regiment Heavy Artillery—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Eli Sperry,	Woodbury,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned Mch. 30, 1864.
Edward O. Peck,	Litchfield,	Sept. 4, 1862	" July 25, 1863.
Luman Wadhams,	Litchfield,	Aug. 11, 1863	Killed in action June 1, 1864.
William T. Spencer,	Torrington,	Aug. 11, 1863	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
Wm. H. Lewis, Jr.,	Watertown,	Nov. 20, 1863	Honorably discharged Jan. 25, 1865.
Bradley D. Lee,	Barkhamsted,	Feb. 17, 1864	Com. revoked Mch. 22, '64, app'd A.
Edward W. Marsh,	New Milford,	Feb. 17, 1864	Must. out July 20, '65. [C.S. of Vols.
James Deane,	Canaan,	Feb. 19, 1864	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
Benj. F. Hosford,	W. Winsted,	Mch. 15, 1864	Killed in action Oct. 19, 1864.
Frederick M. Berry,	Kent,	Mch. 26, 1864	Died of wounds Sept. 28, 1864.
Augustus H. Fenn,	Plymouth,	Mch. 31, 1864	Promoted Major Jan. 7, 1865.
Walter Burnham,	Washington,	April 21, 1864	Honorably discharged Feb. 23, 1865.
Orrin H. Knight,	Salisbury,	June 21, 1864	Died July 6, 1864.
Alex. B. Shumway,	Litchfield,	July 11, 1864	Honorably discharged Feb. 4, 1865.
Robert A. Potter,	Plymouth,	Aug. 12, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Morris H. Sanford,	Torrington,	Oct. 22, 1864	Discharged (as 1st Lt.) Jan. 13, '65.
Chester D. Cleveland	Barkhamsted,	Oct. 22, 1864	Promoted Major Jan. 7, 1865.
Gad N. Smith,	Cornwall,	Nov. 30, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Daniel E. Marsh,	New Milford,	Jan. 7, 1865	" " " 18, 1865.
Hubbard E. Tuttle,	Torrington,	Jan. 7, 1865	" " " 18, 1865.
James N. Coe,	W. Winsted,	Feb. 4, 1865	" " " 18, 1865.
Theodore F. Vaill,	Litchfield,	Mch. 2, 1865	Must. out (as 1st Lt.) Aug. 18, 1865.
Michael Kelley,	Sharon,	Mch. 2, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Henry S. McKinney,	Woodbury,	Mch. 2, 1865	Honorably discharged Aug. 23, 1865.
Orlow J. Smith,	Winchester,	Mch. 30, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Heary Skinner,	Winchester,	Mch. 30, 1865	" " " 18, 1865.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Luman Wadhams,	Litchfield,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Aug. 11, 1863.
Frederick A. Cook,	Goshen,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned June 5, 1863.
Wm. T. Spencer,	Torrington,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Aug. 11, 1863.
Wm. H. Lewis, Jr.,	Watertown,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Nov. 20, 1863.
Benj. F. Hosford,	W. Winsted,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Mch. 15, 1864.
James Deane,	Canaan,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Feb. 19, 1864.
Gideon D. Crane,	Woodbury,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned Dec. 26, 1862.
Frederick M. Berry,	Kent,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Mch. 26, 1864.
Lyman Teaser,	Sharon,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned Mch. 2, 1863.
Augustus H. Fenn,	Plymouth,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Mch. 31, 1864.
Walter Burnham,	Washington,	Dec. 26, 1862	" " Apr. 21, 1864.
Orrin H. Knight,	Salisbury,	Mch. 21, 1863	" " June 21, 1864.
Alex. B. Shumway,	Litchfield,	July 8, 1863	" " July 11, 1864.
Robert A. Potter,	Plymouth,	Aug. 11, 1863	" " Aug. 12, 1864.
Morris H. Sanford,	Torrington,	Aug. 11, 1863	" " Oct. 22, 1864.
Chester D. Cleveland	Barkhamsted,	Nov. 20, 1863	" " Oct. 22, 1864.
Wilbur W. Birge,	Torrington,	Feb. 6, 1864	Honorably discharged Sept. 7, 1864.
John M. Gregory,	Cornwall,	Feb. 6, 1864	" " Jan. 10, 1865.
James N. Coe,	W. Winsted,	Feb. 6, 1864	Promoted Captain Feb. 4, 1865.
Oliver P. Loomis,	Colebrook,	Feb. 6, 1864	Honorably discharged Aug 30, 1864.
Wm. McK. Rice,	Goshen,	Feb. 1, 1864	Died of disease Nov. 8, 1864.
Gad N. Smith,	Cornwall,	Feb. 6, 1864	Promoted Captain Nov. 30, 1864.
Theodore F. Vaill,	Litchfield,	Feb. 6, 1864	" " Mch. 2, 1865.
Philip E. Chapin,	New Hartford	Mch. 5, 1864	Honorably discharged Oct. 17, 1864.
Edwin S. Hubbard,	Salisbury,	Mch. 31, 1864	" " Dec. 31, 1864.
Franklin J. Candee,	Plymouth,	Mch. 31, 1864	Killed in action Sept. 19, 1864.
Warren Alford,	New Hartford	Mch. 31, 1864	Discharged for disability Apr. 20, '65.
James P. McCabe,	Goshen,	Mch. 31, 1864	Died of wounds Oct. 3, 1864.

Second Regiment Heavy Artillery—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Edward C. Huxley,	Goshen,	Mch. 31, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Orlow J. Smith,	Winchester,	July 11, 1864	Promoted Captain Mch. 30, 1865.
Henry Skinner,	Winchester,	Aug. 12, 1864	" " Mch. 30, 1865.
Daniel E. Marsh,	New Milford,	Oct. 8, 1864	" " Jan. 7, 1865.
Hubbard E. Tuttle,	Torrington,	Oct. 8, 1864	" " Jan. 7, 1865.
Michael Kelley,	Sharon,	Nov. 18, 1864	" " Mch. 2, 1865.
Orsamus R. Tyler,	Torrington,	Nov. 18, 1864	Discharged (as 2d Lt.) Mch. 9, 1865.
Joseph E. Fenn,	Plymouth,	Nov. 30, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Henry S. McKinney,	Woodbury,	Nov. 30, 1864	Promoted Captain Mch. 2, 1865.
Wm. L. Twiss,	No. Canaan,	Nov. 30, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
John E. Wheeler,	New Hartford,	Nov. 30, 1864	Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
James W. Dixon,	Hartford,	Jan. 14, 1865	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
Dwight C. Kilbourn,	Litchfield,	Feb. 4, 1865	" " Aug. 18, 1865.
Homer S. Curtis,	Warren,	Feb. 4, 1865	" " " 18, 1865.
James M. Snowden,	New Haven,	Feb. 4, 1865	" " " 18, 1865.
Lewis Munger,	Plymouth,	Feb. 4, 1865	" " " 18, 1865.
Chas. A. Reynolds,	Winchester,	Mch. 2, 1865	Decl'd & Com. revoked Mch. 31, '65.
John E. Sedgwick,	Litchfield,	Mch. 2, 1865	Must. out (as 2d Lt.) Aug. 18, 1865.
David C. Munson,	Torrington,	Mch. 2, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Orville B. Tiffany,	Barkhamsted,	Mch. 2, 1865	Decl'd & Com. revoked Mch. 27, '65.
Salmon A. Granger,	Winchester,	Mch. 2, 1865	" " " Apr. 27, '65.
Wm. A. Hosford,	New Haven,	Mch. 2, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Heman Ellis,	Hartford,	Mch. 2, 1865	Decl'd & Com. revoked Mch. 27, '65.
Henry R. Hoyt,	New Milford,	Mch. 2, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Homer W. Griswold,	Goshen,	Mch. 2, 1865	Decl'd & Com. revoked Mch. 27, '65.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Alex. B. Shumway,	Litchfield,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. July 8, 1863.
Orrin H. Knight,	Salisbury,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Mch. 21, 1863.
Morris H. Sanford,	Torrington,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Aug. 11, 1863.
Robert A. Potter,	Plymouth,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " " 11, 1863.
Chester D. Cleveland,	Barkhamsted,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Nov. 20, 1863.
Oliver P. Loomis,	Colebrook,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Feb. 6, 1864.
John M. Gregory,	Cornwall,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Feb. 6, 1864.
Walter Burnham,	Washington,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Dec. 26, 1862.
George E. Betts,	Woodbury,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned Nov. 25, 1862.
James N. Coe,	W. Winsted,	Sept. 4, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 6, 1864.
Wilber W. Birge,	Torrington,	Nov. 25, 1862	" " " 6, 1864.
Edward W. Marsh,	New Milford,	Dec. 26, 1862	Promoted Captain Feb. 17, 1864.
Wm. McK. Rice,	Goshen,	Mch. 2, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 6, 1864.
Hiram D. Gaylord,	Norfolk,	July 8, 1863	Died Nov. 19, 1863, while 1st Sergt.
Edwin S. Hubbard,	Salisbury,	Aug. 21, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 31, 1864.
Dwight C. Kilbourn,	Litchfield,	Feb. 6, 1864	" " Feb. 4, 1865.
Wm. H. Cogswell,	Cornwall,	Feb. 6, 1864	Died of wounds Oct. 6, 1864.
Michael Kelley,	Sharon,	Feb. 6, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 18, 1864.
Orsamus R. Tyler,	Torrington,	Feb. 6, 1864	" " " 18, 1864.
Geo. B. Hempstead,	Litchfield,	Feb. 6, 1864	Died of wounds June 30, 1864.
Jas. P. McCabe,	Goshen,	Feb. 6, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 31, 1864.
Calvin B. Hatch,	New Preston,	Feb. 6, 1864	Missing since June 1, 1864.
Hubbard E. Tuttle,	Torrington,	Feb. 6, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 8, 1864.
Orlow J. Smith,	Winchester,	Feb. 6, 1864	" " July 11, 1864.
Edward C. Huxley,	Goshen,	Feb. 6, 1864	" " Mch. 31, 1864.
Horace Hubbard,	Plymouth,	Feb. 6, 1864	Killed in action Sept. 19, 1864.
George K. Hyde,	Torrington,	Feb. 6, 1864	Honorably discharged Oct. 23, 1864.
Franklin J. Candee,	Plymouth,	Jan. 26, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 31, 1864.
Daniel E. Marsh,	New Milford,	Jan. 26, 1864	" " Oct. 8, 1864.

Second Regiment Heavy Artillery—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenant.</i>			
Warren Alford,	New Hartford	Jan. 26, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 31, 1864.
John E. Wheeler,	New Hartford	Feb. 6, 1864	" " Nov. 30, 1864.
Henry S. McKinney,	Woodbury,	Feb. 6, 1864	" " " 30, 1864.
David R. Norman,	Bridgeport,	Feb. 19, 1864	Dismissed Sept. 1, 1864.
James M. Snowden,	New Haven,	Feb. 25, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 4, 1865.
Lewis Munger,	Plymouth,	Mch. 15, 1864	" " " 4, 1865.
Oscar Platt,	Sherman,	Mch. 15, 1864	Discharged Jan. 18, 1865.
Henry Skinner,	Winchester,	Mch. 15, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Aug. 12, 1864.
Homer S. Curtis,	Warren,	April 21, 1864	" " Feb. 4, 1865.
William L. Twiss,	No. Canaan,	April 21, 1864	" " Nov. 30, 1864.
Austin P. Kirkham,	Derby,	Sept. 5, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Joseph E. Fenn,	Plymouth,	Sept. 16, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 30, 1864.
Charles P. Traverse,	Sharon,	Oct. 8, 1864	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
Frederick A. Lucas,	Goshen,	Oct. 8, 1864	" " Aug. 18, 1865.
Chas. A. Reynolds,	Winchester,	Oct. 8, 1864	" " " 18, 1865.
Salmon A. Granger,	Winchester,	Nov. 18, 1864	" " July 20, 1865.
John E. Sedgwick,	Litchfield,	Nov. 18, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 2, 1865.
David C. Munson,	Torrington,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " " 2, 1865.
Orville B. Tiffany,	Barkhamsted,	Nov. 30, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Homer W. Griswold,	Goshen,	Feb. 4, 1865	" " July 20, 1865.
Amzi P. Clark,	Plymouth,	Feb. 4, 1865	" " Aug. 18, 1865.
William E. Cooper,	Winchester,	Feb. 4, 1865	" " " 18, 1865.
Henry S. Dean,	Sharon,	Feb. 4, 1865	Declined Commission.
Chas. F. Anderson,	New Milford,	Feb. 4, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Henry R. Hoyt,	New Milford,	Feb. 4, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 2, 1865.
George D. Stone,	Litchfield,	Feb. 4, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Admatha Bates,	Salisbury,	Feb. 4, 1865	" " July 20, 1865.
William A. Hosford,	New Haven,	Feb. 4, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 2, 1865.
Heman Ellis,	Hartford,	Feb. 4, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865.
Joseph Pettit,	Winchester,	Feb. 4, 1865	" " " 18, 1865.
David E. Soule,	New Milford,	Feb. 4, 1865	" " " 18, 1865.
Seneca Edgett,	Newtown,	Feb. 4, 1865	" " July 20, 1865.
Frederick M. Cook,	Winchester,	Feb. 4, 1865	" " Aug. 18, 1865.
A. N. Lamareaux,	Derby,	Feb. 4, 1865	" " " 18, 1865.
Calvin L. Davis,	Litchfield,	Mch. 30, 1865	" " " 18, 1865.
Thomas Hall,	Wallingford,	Feb. 7, 1865	" " July 20, 1865.

BREVET COMMISSIONS

Issued to Officers of 2d Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Name and Rank.	Brevet Rank.	Date of Brevet Commission.
Colonel James Hubbard,	Brigadier-General,	April 6, 1865.
Major Jeffrey Skinner,	Lieutenant-Colonel,	October 19, 1864.
" Chester D. Cleveland,	"	April 6, 1865.
" Augustus H. Fenn,	"	April 6, 1865.
" Edward W. Jones,	"	April 6, 1865.
Captain Augustus H. Fenn,	Major,	October 19, 1864.
" James Deane,	"	April 6, 1865.
" Michael Kelly,	"	April 2, 1865.
" Gad N. Smith,	"	April 2, 1865.
1st Lieut. John M. Gregory,	Captain,	January 23, 1865.
" Homer S. Curtis,	"	April 6, 1865.
" Lewis Munger,	"	April 2, 1865.
2d Lieut. Chas. F. Anderson,	1st Lieutenant,	April 6, 1865.

HEAD-QUARTERS 2D CONN. ARTILLERY, }
 March 30th, 1865. }

Brig. Gen. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Connecticut,

Hartford, Conn.

GENERAL:

I have the honor to enclose herewith the list of casualties in the 2d C. V. A., in the engagement of March 25th, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.

JAMES HUBBARD,

Col. 2d C. V. A., Commanding.

*Nominal List of Casualties in the 2d Conn. Artillery, in the action of
 March 25th, 1865.*

KILLED.

Sergt. Maj., E. Goodwin Osborne.

COMPANY B.

Corporal, John Best.

COMPANY G.

Private, Sylvester Prout.

COMPANY I.

Privates, David Cramer.

Thomas Wheeler.

WOUNDED.

1st Lieut. and Adj., Theodore F. Vail, thigh, severe.

COMPANY A.

Sergeant, William Smith, foot, slight.

Corporal, Horace N. Williams, face, severe.

COMPANY D.

Sergeant, David A. Bradley, thigh, severe.

Privates, Geo. E. Atwood, ankle, slight.

Harvey Bronson, shoulder, severe.

William A. Stoddard, leg, slight.

COMPANY G.

Sergeant, Charles R. Swift, shoulder, severe.

Corporal, William Clinton, leg, slight.

Dwight C. Studley, both arms, severe.

COMPANY I.

Private, Henry C. Rogers, hand, severe.

COMPANY L.

2d Lieut., Admatha Bates, foot, slight.

Corporal, John Holt, mouth, slight.

COMPANY M.

Private, Selah Wheeler, neck, severe.

James Fay, thigh, severe.

RECAPITULATION.

KILLED,	Enlisted men,	-	-	-	-	5
WOUNDED,	Commissioned Officers,	-	-	-	-	2
	Enlisted men,	-	-	-	-	13
	Total,	-	-	-	-	<u>20</u>

HEAD-QUARTERS 2D CONN. ARTILLERY, }
NEAR BERKSVILLE, VA., April 16th, 1865. }

Brig. Gen. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General Connecticut.

Hartford, Conn.

GENERAL :

I have the honor to forward herewith the following list of casualties in the 2d Conn. Artillery in the assault on the enemy's lines at Petersburg, Va., April 2d, and in action at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.

Assault, April 2d, at Petersburg, Va.

WOUNDED.

Lieut. Col., Jeffrey Skinner, side, severe.

COMPANY B.

Corporal, Daniel Clark, foot, slight.

Private, George Mansfield, hand, slight.

COMPANY F.

Sergeant, James H. Hakes, hand, slight.

Private, William C. Gardner.

COMPANY G.

Private, Patrick Murphy, hand, slight.

COMPANY L.

Corporal, George Babcock, hand, slight.

Private, John Owens, hand, slight.

Action at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865.

W O U N D E D .

COMPANY D.

Privates, Emory W. Castle, leg, severe.

Erastus W. Converse, thigh, severe.

COMPANY F.

Corporal, Seth Haskins, shoulder, severe.

Privates, Charles Griswold, thigh, severe.

James Hyde, arm, slight.

COMPANY H.

Private, Charles A. Way, arm, slight.

COMPANY I.

Private, Charles Fox, arm, slight.

JAMES HUBBARD,

Col. 2d Conn. Artillery.

SUMMARY.

The Second Regiment Heavy Artillery was originally recruited in Litchfield County as an infantry organization, and was then known as the Nineteenth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. It left for Washington, September 15th, 1862, and was assigned to the Army of the Potomac. On the 23d of November, 1863, the regiment was changed from infantry to heavy artillery by Special Orders No. 520, of War Department,

and was recruited to the artillery maximum. With the 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery it was assigned to the occupation of the forts comprising the "Defences of Washington, South of the Potomac."

On the 21st of May, 1864, the regiment was assigned to the 1st Division, 6th Army Corps, and immediately went into active service, as infantry. It remained attached to this corps until the close of the war, taking an active part in the engagements in the vicinity of Petersburg. The regiment was finally mustered out of service on the 18th of August, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

The muster-in-rolls of the 19th Infantry bear the names of eight hundred and ninety-one (891) men. On the change of arm, from infantry to artillery, a great number of recruits were added to its ranks, and the whole number of men who have served in this organization is two thousand seven hundred and nineteen (2719) officers and men.

No complete report of the operations of this regiment has been received at these head-quarters, from its commanding officer, since June 8th, 1864, and I am therefore unable to furnish as complete a history of its operations as is desirable, or to place on the official records, as full a report of its many engagements, as the long and arduous services of both officers and men so truly merit.

The following are some of its principal

ENGAGEMENTS.

Cold Harbor, Va., June 1st, 1864. Loss in killed, 2 commissioned officers, 72 enlisted men; wounded, 4 commissioned officers, 181 enlisted men; missing, 1 commissioned officer, 25 enlisted men. *Total loss, 285.*

Hatcher's Run, Va., February 6th, 1865. Loss in wounded, 6 enlisted men; missing, 1 enlisted man. *Total loss, 7.*

Near Petersburg, Va., March 25th, 1865. Loss in killed, 5 enlisted men; wounded, 2 commissioned officers, 13 enlisted men. *Total loss, 20.*

Near Petersburg, Va., April 2d, 1865. Loss in wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 7 enlisted men. *Total loss, 8.*

Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6th, 1865. Loss in wounded, 7 enlisted men.

The following is the aggregate number of .

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	143
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	80
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	186
Discharged prior to muster out of regiment,					907
					<hr/>
					1316

FIRST LIGHT BATTERY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Alfred P. Rockwell,	Norwich,	Jan. 20, 1862	Promoted Col. 6th C. V., June 11, '64.
James B. Clinton,	New Haven,	June 23, 1864	Mustered out June 11, 1865.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Selden T. Porter,	Andover,	Oct. 18, 1861	Honorably discharged Jan. 31, 1863.
John S. Cannon,	New Haven,	Oct. 18, 1861	Mustered out Oct. 17, 1862.
George Metcalf,	Hartford,	Feb. 3, 1863	Died of wounds May 14, 1864.
James B. Clinton,	New Haven,	Mch. 13, 1863	Promoted Captain June 23, 1864.
George P. Bliss,	Hebron,	May 25, 1864	Must. out Oct. 14, '64; term expired.
Hezekiah B. Smith,	New London,	June 23, 1864	Honorably discharged Jan. 30, 1865.
Sylva's C. Dickinson,	Milford,	Nov. 9, 1864	Mustered out June 11, 1865.
Theron Upton,	New Haven,	Feb. 6, 1865	" " " 11, "
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
George Metcalf,	Hartford,	Oct. 18, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 3, 1863.
William T. Seward,	Guilford,	Oct. 18, 1861	Resigned Oct. 7, 1862.
James B. Clinton,	New Haven,	Feb. 3, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. March 13, 1863.
George P. Bliss,	Hebron,	May 12, 1863	" " May 25, 1864.
Hezekiah B. Smith,	New London,	May 13, 1863	" " June 23, 1864.
Sylva's C. Dickinson,	Milford,	May 25, 1864	" " Nov. 9, 1864.
Theron Upton,	New Haven,	June 23, 1864	" " Feb. 6, 1865.
Arthur E. Clarke,	Milford,	Nov. 9, 1864	Mustered out June 11, 1865.
Samuel W. Scranton,	New Haven,	Feb. 6, 1865	" " " 11, "
<i>Asst. Surgeon.</i>			
George A. Hurlbut,	Glastenbry,	Dec. 11, 1861	Prom. Surg. 1st Conn. Cav. Jan. 9, '64.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Feb. 26, 1866.

Brig. Gen. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Conn.

GENERAL:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 13th, requesting a report of the First Battery, from last March to date of muster-out.

In conformity to orders received from War Department, I was compelled to turn over all records, books, &c., to the proper officers to receive them, and in doing so I am left without records, dates, and only to my memory, of marches up to the time of muster-out.

During the month of March, 1865, the Battery was in position in Batteries Nos. 2 and 3, in the line of works extending from Dutch

Gap to Fort Burnham, resuming the same position previous to the 3d of February, the time being chiefly occupied in drilling both battery and brigade drills.

On the 3d day of April, I received orders from the Brigade Commander to march immediately to Richmond, Va., arriving there the same day. We went into camp, where we remained idle until the 13th of April, when receiving marching orders, we moved to the south of Petersburg, near the Weldon Railroad. On the 21st of April, again moved camp to the western suburbs of Petersburg, doing nothing but the usual camp duties.

May 3d, again marched five miles south of Petersburg, to Light House Point, on the James river. This change was made for the benefit of the men, (sanitary measures.)

June 1st, we received orders and marched to Manchester, Va., reaching there on the 2d of June, and commenced immediately to prepare for muster-out.

June 11th, the Battery was mustered out, all property was turned over, and on the morning of the 12th, we started for New Haven, Ct., reaching New Haven on the 14th of June, and on the 19th day of June the officers and men were paid off, received their discharges, and returned to their homes.

The battery was not engaged after Oct. 27th, 1864; consequently I have no casualties to report. The battery was in United States service about three years and eight months, during which time was engaged 25 times, and each time the different commanding officers have spoken in high terms of commendation of it.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obt. Serv't,

JAMES B. CLINTON,

Late Capt. Commanding 1st Conn. Light Battery.

SUMMARY.

The 1st Light Battery was organized in October, 1861, and rendezvoused at West Meriden, Conn. It left the State for Port Royal, S. C., January 13th, 1862, numbering one hundred and fifty-six (156) men. The battery remained in the

Department of the South until April 18th, 1864, when it was transferred to the Army of Virginia, and served in the vicinity of Richmond, until its final muster-out, on the 11th of June, 1865.

In December, 1863, forty-six (46) of the original members re-enlisted as veterans, and since its organization, about one hundred and forty (140) recruits have joined the battery from Connecticut.

The following are its principal

ENGAGEMENTS.

- James Island, S. C.*, June 14th, 1862.
Secessionville, S. C., June 16th, 1862.
James Island, S. C., July 16th, 1863.
John's Island, S. C., February 10th, 1864.
Chester Station, Va., May 10th, 1864.
Proctor's Creek, Va., May 14th, 1864.
Four Mile Creek, Va., August 14th, 1864.
Siege of Petersburg, Va., August 27th to September 27th, 1864.
Darbytown Road, Va., October 13th, 1864.
Darbytown Road, Va., October 27th, 1864.

CASUALTIES.

Died of wounds,	- - - -	1
Died of disease,	- - - -	21
Discharged prior to muster-out of battery,		98
		<hr/>
		120

SECOND LIGHT BATTERY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
John W. Sterling,	Bridgeport,	July 22, 1862	Honorably discharged Nov. 28, 1864.
Walter S. Hotchkiss,	Bridgeport,	Nov. 29, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Walter S. Hotchkiss,	Bridgeport,	July 22, 1862	Promoted Captain Nov. 29, 1864.
P. B. Segee,	Bridgeport,	July 29, 1862	Resigned Jan. 5, 1863.
George Munger,	Bridgeport,	Jan. 5, 1863	Discharged for disability Nov. 10, '64.
Miles Gray,	Bridgeport,	Nov. 21, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865.
Frank H. Whiting,	Bridgeport,	Nov. 29, 1864	" " " 9, "
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
George Munger,	Bridgeport,	July 29, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 5, 1863.
Philo B. Sherman,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 27, 1862	Resigned Jan. 13, 1864.
Miles Gray,	Bridgeport,	Jan. 5, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 21, 1864.
Frank H. Whiting,	Bridgeport,	April 1, 1864	" " Nov. 29, 1864.
Justus B. Hawley,	Bridgeport,	Nov. 21, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 9, 1865.
Henry R. Chaffee,	Bridgeport,	Feb. 20, 1865	" " " 9, "
<i>Asst. Surgeon.</i>			
Moses H. Perkins,	Columbia,	Oct. 20, 1862	Transferred to 15th C.V., Dec. 6, '62.

BRIDGEPORT, CONN., Oct. 29th, 1865.

BRIG. GEN. HORACE J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General of Connecticut,

Hartford, Conn.

GENERAL :

I will comply with your request as far as possible with the imperfect records in my possession, all books and papers having been turned over to the mustering officer at New Haven.

The Battery left New Orleans, La., April 20th, 1865, under orders to report to Major-General Granger, at Fort Gaines, Mobile Bay, Alabama.

Reported the 22d, and was sent to Navy Cove, the opposite side of the harbor, to await further orders. April 26th, was ordered to Barrancas, Fla., arriving there the same day and reporting to Brig. Gen. Asboth, commanding Post. Upon the arrival of Brig. Gen. C. C. Andrews, the battery was assigned to 2d Division, 13th Army Corps.

March 11th, left Barrancas for Pensacola, at which place it re-

mained until March 20th, when orders were received to move at 6 o'clock A. M. Marched twelve miles and encamped.

March 21st, left camp at 6 A. M., marching five miles in a very severe rain storm making the roads nearly impassable.

March 22d, remained in camp.

March 23d, marched ten miles.

March 24th, marched two miles, crossing Pine Barren Creek.

March 25th, marched seventeen miles.

March 26th, remained in camp.

March 27th, left camp at 9 o'clock A. M., marching ten miles.

March 28th, left camp at 10 o'clock A. M., marching six miles.

March 29th, left camp at 5 o'clock A. M., marching seven miles.

March 30th, left camp at 9 o'clock A. M., marching nine miles.

March 31st, left camp at 5 o'clock A. M., marching eighteen miles.

April 1st, left camp at 10 o'clock A. M., marching eight miles.

April 2d, left camp at 4 o'clock A. M., marching six miles, finding the enemy in position near Blakely, Ala.

April 3d and 4th, remained in camp awaiting construction of batteries.

April 5th, one gun in position, opening with it at daylight, firing about 100 rounds.

April 6th, two more guns in position, all that could be put in and worked to advantage, firing about 400 rounds and doing good execution.

April 7th and 8th, keeping the same position, firing about 150 rounds per gun daily.

April 9th, the enemy's works carried by assault. Private John S. Mills, 2d Conn. Battery, killed by explosion of torpedo while assisting the wounded immediately in front of battery.

Remained in camp near Blakely until April 20th, when embarked on steamer Mustang and moved around to Mobile.

April 22d, left Mobile for Selma, Ala.

April 24th, steamer fired into by guerillas; none hurt.

April 27th, arrived at Selma, unloading and going into camp about one mile from the town. Remained at Selma until April 12th, when we embarked on steamer Osborn, for Mobile, arriving at 4 P. M., the 13th, going into camp at Three Mile Creek.

June 3d, troops in Mobile and vicinity reviewed by Major Gen. Granger and Chief Justice Chase.

July 2d, battery reviewed by Major Gen. C. C. Andrews.

July 15th, the battery was relieved from duty and ordered to turn over the public property to the proper staff departments.

July 19th, left Mobile for New Orleans.

July 21st, left New Orleans for New York on U. S. steamer Ashland.

July 31st, arrived in New York, taking steamer same day for New Haven.

The battery was received by the Mayor and Common Council and escorted to the State House, where a fine collation had been prepared.

The men were furnished with quarters in New Haven, until such time as the mustering officer should designate for their muster-out, which was done August 9th, 1865.

Very respectfully,

Your most ob't servant,

W. S. HOTCHKISS,

Late Capt. 2d Conn. Lt. Battery.

SUMMARY.

The Second Light Battery was organized in August, 1862, and mustered into service on the 10th of September, 1862, at Bridgeport, Conn. The battery received marching orders October 15th, 1862, and proceeded to Washington, where it was assigned to the Army of the Potomac. It served in this Army until August 16th, 1863, when it embarked for New York City, where it arrived on the 22d. It remained in New York and vicinity until October 15th, when it proceeded to Washington. On the 21st of January, 1864, the battery proceeded to Baltimore, Md., and there embarked for New Orleans. It served in the Department of the Gulf until its return to Connecticut in July, 1865, for muster-out. It was finally mustered out at New Haven, on the 9th of August, 1865.

This battery has taken part in the following

ENGAGEMENTS.

Gettysburg, Pa., July 3d, 1863.

Fort Gaines, Ala., August 6th, 1864.

Fort Morgan, Ala., August 19th, 1864.

Near Blakely, Ala., April 5th to 9th, 1865.

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	-	1
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	-	1
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	-	18
Discharged prior to muster-out of battery,						37
						<hr/>
						57

THIRD INDEPENDENT BATTERY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i> Thomas S. Gilbert,	Derby,	Oct. 17, 1864	Mustered out June 23, 1865.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i> Henry Middlebrook,	Derby,	Oct. 10, 1864	Mustered out June 23, 1865.
Nelson B. Gilbert,*	Chester,	Nov. 9, 1864	" " " 23, 1865.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i> Nelson B. Gilbert,	Chester,	Oct. 19, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 9, 1864.
Wm. C. Beecher,	Derby,	Nov. 2, 1864	Mustered out June 23, 1865.
Richard E. Hayden,	Naugatuck,	Dec. 23, 1864	" " " 23, 1865.
<i>Asst. Surgeon.</i> Eras. M. Leffingwell,	Bozrah,	Nov. 29, 1864	Never Mustered.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., March 26th, 1866.

BRIG. GEN. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General of Connecticut,

GENERAL :

I have the honor to respectfully submit the following as the final report of the Third Conn. Independent Battery.

After the return of my command from the position at the "Lt. General's Head-Quarters," on the 30th of January, 1865, to the Redoubts of the "City Point Line of Defences," we occupied the following fortifications:

"Craig," 2 guns; 1st Lt. Middlebrook commanding.

"Lewis O. Morris," 2 guns; 1st Lt. Gilbert commanding.

"Gould," 2 guns; 2d Lt. Beecher commanding.

"Porter," 2 guns; 2d Lt. Hayden commanding.

I established my "Head-Quarters" at "Fort Morris," and passed the time in drilling my command.

On the 25th of March, during the assault and capture of Fort Stedman, I received orders from Brig. General Benham, to hold all the redoubts in readiness to open fire in case the enemy forced through our main lines and attempted the destruction of the base of supplies.

Three (3) Companies of the 15th N. Y. Engineers were assigned as infantry supports to the detachments of the battery.

On the morning of the 26th, the Chief of Ordnance at City Point forwarded to the redoubts and placed under my command six (6) light twelve-pdr. Napoleon Guns. I placed them in position, as follows:—one in Fort Morris, one in a small redan commanding the Petersburg and City Point R. R., two in a small battery to the right of Fort Morris, all under the control of 1st Lieut. Gilbert,—the remaining two at “Fort Craig.”

Being at this time, the senior Artillery Officer of the line, I was directed by the General commanding, to act as Chief of Artillery, a position I retained until the withdrawal of the battery from the works.

At the time of the grand advance of our Army upon the rebel lines, all the Infantry and Engineer troops were ordered forward, leaving the line wholly dependent upon the Artillery. The men of my command remained by their guns, night and day, ready for action. Although not called upon during the memorable days between the fall of Petersburg and the surrender of Gen. Lee, yet I feel warranted by my previous experience in the service, in saying, that had the opportunity been offered, the officers and men of my Battery would have sustained the reputation always awarded to the gallant soldiers of Connecticut on nearly every battle-field of the republic.

With the downfall of the Rebel Army came the abandonment of our defensive lines at City Point. In accordance with orders from the General Commanding, I turned in the Siege Ordnance and Stores to the main Depot at Broadway Landing. The Field Artillery was turned over to the Chief Ordnance Officer at City Point by Lieut. Gilbert.

This duty completed, I received orders from “Head-Quarters Siege Artillery” to cross the James River and report to Major Brooker, commanding the 2d Battalion of the Siege Artillery at Chafin’s Bluff, Va. I accordingly moved my Battery, April 14th, and that evening reported for duty to Major Brooker, 1st Conn. Artillery.

The assignment by him, was to assist in removing the Ordnance and Ordnance Stores in that part of the rebel fortification encircling Richmond, north of the James, known as the Chafin’s Bluff Batteries, and including that portion of the east lines commencing at the river and extending to Laurel Grove Church.

* * * * *

During the time we were occupied in dismantling this line the officers and men of my command exhibited extraordinary perseverance and alacrity.

On the 20th of June I was directed by the Commissary of Muster, Department of Virginia, to prepare Muster Out Rolls of all the enlisted men in the Battery whose term of service expired prior to October 1st, 1865; these rolls, embracing ninety-three (93) men, were prepared and furnished on the 23d. The remainder of the men, twenty-seven (27) in number, were attached to the First Conn. Artillery in obedience to orders from War Department.

On the afternoon of the 23d, 1st Lieut. Bowen, A. A. C. M., Department of Va., reported to me, with orders to muster out the Battery and proceed to New Haven, Conn., for pay and discharge.

When we reached New Haven, in obedience to orders from the Commissary of Musters, I established the Head-Quarters of the Battery at the Conscript Camp, and on the 3d of July we were paid and the Battery disbanded.

In conclusion, allow me to mention the names of 1st Lieut. Gilbert, and 2d Lieut. Beecher, as conspicuous for intelligence and energy. Lieut. Gilbert, by his former experience in the service, contributed not a little to the efficiency of the Battery, and rendered me valuable assistance.

I am, General,

Your obedient servant,

THOMAS S. GILBERT,

Late Capt. Commanding

3d Indp't Battery.

SUMMARY.

The Third Independent Battery was organized in October, 1864, at Conscript Camp, Fair Haven, for one year's service, and left the State under command of Capt Thos. S. Gilbert, on the 16th of November, arriving at Broadway Landing, Va., on the 19th of November, 1864. Capt. Gilbert reported with his command to Brevet Brigadier-General H. L. Abbot, Col. 1st Conn. Artillery, and was assigned to service as a part of the Siege Artillery then commanded by General Abbot. The battery served in this capacity until the evacuation of Richmond, and was mustered out of service on the 23d of June, 1865.

FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Orris S. Ferry,	Norwalk,	June 20, 1861	Promoted Brig. Gen. March 17, '62.
George D. Chapman	Hartford,	April 7, 1862	Resigned & hon. disch. Jan. 28, 1863.
Warren W. Packer,	Mystic River,	Jan. 28, 1863	Must. out Oct. 20, '64; term exp'd.
Henry W. Daboll,	New London,	Jan. 28, 1865	Must. out (as Lt. Col.) July 19, 1865.
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
T. H. C. Kingsbury,	Franklin,	June 20, 1861	Prom. Col. 11th C.V. Oct. 23, 1861.
George D. Chapman	Hartford,	Oct. 23, 1861	" " Colonel April 7, 1862.
Henry B. Stone,	Danbury,	June 12, 1862	Died Jan. 20, 1863, of wounds.
James A. Betts,	Danbury,	Jan. 28, 1863	Dismissed May 12, 1863.
Brayton Ives,	New Haven,	June 10, 1863	Declined appointment Aug. 8, 1863.
Henry W. Daboll,	New London,	Aug. 21, 1863	Promoted Col. Jan. 28, 1865.
William S. Cogswell,	Hartford,	Jan. 28, 1865	Must. out (as Major) July 19, 1865.
<i>Majors.</i>			
George D. Chapman	Hartford,	June 20, 1861	Promoted Lt. Col. Oct. 23, 1861.
Henry B. Stone,	Danbury,	Oct. 23, 1861	" " " " June 12, 1862.
Edward F. Blake,	New Haven,	June 12, 1862	Killed in action Aug. 9, 1862.
Warren W. Packer,	Mystic River,	Aug. 9, 1862	Promoted Col. Jan. 28, 1863.
David F. Lane,	Hartford,	Jan. 28, 1863	Resigned June 4, 1863.
Henry W. Daboll,	New London,	Aug. 1, 1863	Promoted Lt. Col. Aug. 21, 1868.
William S. Cogswell,	Hartford,	Aug. 21, 1863	" " " " Jan. 28, 1865.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
Brayton Ives,	New Haven,	June 24, 1861	Promoted Captain Sept. 25, 1861.
Edward F. Blake,	New Haven,	Oct. 7, 1861	Promoted Major June 12, 1862.
Heber S. Smith,	Hartford,	June 12, 1862	Killed in action, Aug. 9, 1862.
William A. Daniels,	Danbury,	Dec. 4, 1862	Must. out Oct. 21, '64; term exp'd.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>			
Andrew V. S. Smith,	Ridgefield,	June 24, 1861	Resigned July, 1861.
Edward V. Preston,	Hartford,	July 17, 1861	" " " " April 1, 1863.
Edward K. Carley,	Danbury,	April 1, 1863	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
George W. Lasher,	Norwalk, [Ms.	June 25, 1861	Resigned Dec. 11, 1861.
Horace Winslow,	G. Barringt'n,	Feb. 12, 1862	" " " " Aug. 3, 1862.
Moses C. Welch,	Hartford,	Oct. 16, 1862	" " " " July 5, 1864.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
John B. Lewis,	Vernon,	July 3, 1861	Promoted Brigade Surg. Apr. 21, '62.
William C. Bennett,	Danbury,	April 20, 1862	Honorably discharged June 28, 1863.
Evelyn S. Bissell,	New Haven,	Mch. 12, 1864	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
William C. Bennett,	Danbury,	July 26, 1861	Promoted Surg. April 20, '62.
Evelyn S. Bissell,	New Haven,	May 20, 1862	" " " " March 12, 1864.
Andrew I. Gilson,	E. Bridgeport,	April 6, 1865	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Samuel McClellan,	New Haven,	July 27, 1861	Transferred to 6th C.V., Jan. 31, '62.
Evelyn S. Bissell,	New Haven,	May 18, 1862	Prom. 1st Asst. Surg. May 20, 1862.
Andrew I. Gilson,	E. Bridgeport,	Jan. 26, 1863	" " " " April 6, 1865.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Henry B. Stone,	Danbury,	June 21, 1861	Promoted Major Oct. 23, 1861.
Justin H. Chapman,	Hartford,	June 21, 1861	Trans. to Inv. Corps Sept. 3, 1863.

Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
George W. Corliss,	New Haven,	June 21, 1861	Resigned Jan. 21, 1863.
David F. Lane,	Hartford,	June 26, 1861	Promoted Major Jan. 28, 1863.
Wilson Wyant,	Seymour,	July 9, 1861	Resigned Jan. 31, 1863.
Edward P. Allen,	Rockville,	June 21, 1861	" Oct. 25, 1861.
Warren W. Packer,	Mystic River,	June 21, 1861	Promoted Major Aug. 9, 1862.
Albert S. Granger,	Putnam,	June 22, 1861	Resigned Nov. 2, 1861.
Griffin A. Stedman, Jr.	Hartford,	June 22, 1861	Prom. Major 11th C.V., Nov. 7, 1861.
James T. Sutton,	New London,	June 29, 1861	Resigned Sept. 13, 1862.
Brayton Ives,	New Haven,	Sept. 25, 1861	Mustered out May 14, 1862.
James A. Betts,	Danbury,	Oct. 23, 1861	Promoted Lt. Col. Jan. 28, 1863.
William S. Cogswell,	Hartford,	Nov. 7, 1861	" Major Aug. 21, 1863.
Henry W. Daboll,	New London,	Nov. 2, 1861	" Aug. 1, 1863.
Edwin E. Marvin,	Rockville,	May 14, 1862	Resigned Jan. 11, 1863.
Edward J. Rice,	Waterbury,	Aug. 9, 1862	Honorably discharged July 22, 1863.
David B. Hamilton,	Waterbury,	Sept. 13, 1862	Discharged Jan. 10, 1863.
Charles H. Sanford,	Milford,	Jan. 21, 1863	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
George T. Benton,	New Haven,	Jan. 11, 1863	Killed in action May 3, 1863.
Charles Doyle,	Colchester,	Jan. 10, 1863	Discharged for disability Nov. 4, '64.
Alfred A. Chinery,	Norwalk,	Jan. 31, 1863	" " " Nov. 4, '64.
Madison P. Whitney,	Hartford,	Jan. 28, 1863	" Jan. 10, 1865.
Alfred L. Packer,	Mystic River,	Jan. 28, 1863	Must. out, Oct. 30, '64; term expired.
William P. Smith,	Wilmington, Del.	Sept. 12, 1863	" Nov. 1, '64; " "
Adolphus P. Reilly,	Cincinnati, O.	Sept. 12, 1863	" July 19, 1865.
Theodore H. Dibble,	Danbury,	Sept. 12, 1863	" Oct. 20, '64; term expired.
Wm. C. Rockwell,	New Haven,	Sept. 12, 1863	" July 19, 1865.
James Stewart, Jr.	Danbury,	Nov. 17, 1864	" " 19, "
Charles W. Wakely,	Fairfield,	Nov. 17, 1864	" " 19, "
Harlan P. Rugg,	Winchester,	Nov. 17, 1864	" " 19, "
Isaac Kellum,	Hartford,	Nov. 17, 1864	" " 19, "
Albert L. Gavit,	Stonington,	Nov. 17, 1864	" " 19, "
Michael Donovan,	New Haven,	Nov. 17, 1864	" " 19, "
James Butterfield,	Westport,	April 6, 1865	" " 19, "
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
James A. Betts,	Danbury,	June 21, 1861	Promoted Captain Oct. 23, 1861.
George F. Bill,	Hartford,	June 21, 1861	Discharged Oct. 28, 1861.
Robert R. Miller,	New Haven,	June 21, 1861	Resigned Sept. 8, 1861.
David B. Hamilton,	Waterbury,	June 26, 1861	Promoted Captain Sept. 13, 1862.
Wilson Wyant,	Seymour,	June 21, 1861	" " July 9, 1861.
Edwin E. Marvin,	Rockville,	June 21, 1861	" " May 14, 1862.
Henry W. Daboll,	New London,	June 21, 1861	" " Nov. 2, 1861.
Julius M. Keeler,	Malone, N.Y.	July 13, 1861	Resigned May 21, 1863.
William S. Cogswell,	Hartford,	June 22, 1861	Promoted Captain, Nov. 7, 1861.
William Hamilton,	New London,	June 29, 1861	Resigned Jan. 31, 1863.
Alfred A. Chinery,	Norwalk,	July 9, 1861	Promoted Captain Jan. 31, 1863.
Henry M. Dutton,	Litchfield,	Sept. 9, 1861	Killed in action Aug. 9, 1862.
William A. Daniels,	Danbury,	Oct. 23, 1861	Promoted Adjutant Dec. 4, 1862.
Madison P. Whitney,	Hartford,	Oct. 28, 1861	" Captain Jan. 28, 1863.
Heber S. Smith,	Hartford,	Nov. 2, 1861	Appointed Adjutant June 12, 1862.
Edward J. Rice,	Waterbury,	Nov. 7, 1861	Promoted Captain Aug. 9, 1862.
Wm. C. Rockwell,	New Haven,	June 12, 1862	" " Sept. 12, 1863.
Henry L. Johnson,	Jewett City,	May 14, 1862	Resigned to accept prom. Sept. 19, '63.
Charles H. Sanford,	Milford,	Aug. 9, 1862	Promoted Captain Jan. 21, 1863.
William H. Webster,	New Britain,	Aug. 9, 1862	Discharged for disability April 10, '63.
Henry Owen,	Rockville,	Sept. 13, 1862	Dismissed Jan. 13, 1863.
Edward K. Carley,	Danbury,	Dec. 4, 1862	Promoted R. Q. M., April 1, 1863.

Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
William P. Smith,	Wilming. Del.	Jan. 21, 1863	Promoted Captain Sept. 12, 1863.
Alfred L. Packer,	Mystic River,	Jan. 13, 1863	" " Jan. 28, 1863.
Theodore H. Dibble,	Danbury,	Jan. 31, 1863	" " Sept. 12, 1863.
James Hewison,	Naugatuck,	Jan. 31, 1863	Honorably discharged July 2, 1863.
George N. Raymond,	Danbury,	Jan. 28, 1863	" " July 21, 1864.
Adolphus P. Reilly,	Cincinnati, O.	Jan. 28, 1863	Promoted Captain Sept. 12, 1863.
Walter Burns,	Milford,	Sept. 12, 1863	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
Eugene H. Covey,	Groton,	Sept. 12, 1863	Resigned Oct. 4, 1864.
James Stewart, Jr.	Danbury,	Sept. 12, 1863	Promoted Captain Nov. 17, 1864.
Charles Reynolds,	Norwalk,	Sept. 12, 1863	Resigned Aug. 6, 1864.
Edwin E. Carter,	Brooklyn,	Sept. 12, 1863	Honorably discharged June 18, 1864.
William H. Noyes,	Natick, R. I.,	Sept. 12, 1863	" " Nov. 10, 1863.
Wm. S. Purrington,	Willimantic,	Sept. 12, 1863	Must. out Oct. 21, '64; term expired.
Edgar A. Stratton,	Danbury,	Nov. 16, 1863	" Nov. 1, '64; " "
James Butterfield,	Westport,	Nov. 17, 1864	Promoted Captain April 6, 1865.
Jas. P. Henderson,	Hartford,	Nov. 17, 1864	Killed in action, March 16, 1865.
Wesley H. Botsford,	New Haven,	Nov. 17, 1864	Declined commission, Dec. 27, 1864.
Napoleon J. Stone,	Killingly,	Nov. 17, 1864	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
Dennis Beach,	Milford,	Nov. 17, 1864	" " July 19, 1865.
Herbert D. Redfield,	Saybrook,	Nov. 17, 1863	Commission revoked Jan. 27, 1865.
Perry P. Wilson,	Woodstock,	Nov. 17, 1864	Hon. disch. (as 2d Lieut.) Dec. 22, 1864.
Albert C. Burdick,	Stonington,	Nov. 17, 1864	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
Elisha R. Staw,	New London,	Nov. 17, 1864	" " " 19, "
Enos A. Sage,	Norfolk,	April 6, 1865	" " " 19, "
Lowell M. Snow,	Tolland,	April 6, 1865	" " " 19, "
John H. Brewster,	Hartford,	April 6, 1865	" " " 19, "
Philander Alden,	Vernon,	April 6, 1865	" " " 19, "
George F. Selleck,	Norwalk,	April 6, 1865	" " " 19, "
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Wm. A. Daniels, Jr.	Danbury,	June 21, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 23, 1861.
Madison P. Whitney,	Hartford,	June 21, 1861	" " Oct. 23, 1861.
Henry M. Dutton,	Litchfield,	June 21, 1861	" " Sept. 9, 1861.
Edward J. Rice,	Waterbury,	July 8, 1861	" " Nov. 7, 1861.
DeGrasse Fowler, Jr.	Seymour,	July 9, 1861	Honorably discharged Oct. 21, 1861.
Henry Owen,	Rockville,	June 21, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 13, 1862.
Heber S. Smith,	Hartford,	June 21, 1861	" " Nov. 2, 1861.
Putnam Day,	Putnam,	July 3, 1861	Died Aug. 19, 1861.
William H. Webster,	New Britain,	July 10, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Aug. 9, 1862.
George W. Meeker,	New London,	June 29, 1861	Resigned Nov. 24, 1862.
George T. Penton,	New Haven,	Aug. 19, 1861	Promoted Captain Jan. 11, 1863.
Henry L. Johnson,	Jewett City,	Sept. 9, 1861	" 1st Lieut. May 14, 1862.
Thomas Worsley,	W. Meriden,	July 23, 1861	Commission revoked Oct. 4, 1861.
Theodore H. Dibble,	Danbury,	Sept. 23, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 31, 1863.
Edward K. Carley,	Danbury,	Oct. 23, 1861	" " Dec. 4, 1862.
James Roberts,	Willimantic,	Oct. 28, 1861	Resigned Jan. 31, 1863.
Wm. C. Rockwell,	New Haven,	Nov. 2, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 12, 1862.
William T. Darrow,	Waterbury,	Nov. 7, 1861	Resigned May 2, 1862.
Alfred L. Packer,	Mystic River,	June 12, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 13, 1863.
Charles Doyle,	Colchester,	May 17, 1862	" Captain Jan. 10, 1863.
Adolphus P. Reilly,	Cincinnati, O.	July 22, 1862	" 1st Lieut. Jan. 28, 1863.
William P. Smith,	Wilming., Del.	Sept. 13, 1862	" " Jan. 21, 1863.
Luzerne A. Palmer,	Branford,	Aug. 9, 1862	Resigned April 1, 1863.
Geo. N. Raymond,	Danbury,	Dec. 4, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 28, 1863.
James Hewison,	Naugatuck,	Nov. 24, 1862	" " Jan. 31, 1863.
Edwin E. Carter,	Brooklyn,	Jan. 31, 1863	" " Sept. 12, 1863.

Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Wm. S. Purrington,	Willimantic,	Jan. 11, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 12, 1863.
Styles G. Hyatt,	Norwalk,	Jan. 10, 1863	Resigned Aug. 20, 1863.
Eugene H. Covey,	Groton,	Jan. 13, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 12, 1863.
James Stewart, Jr.,	Danbury,	Jan. 31, 1863	" " Sept. 12, 1863.
Alvin H. Hart,	W. Cornwall,	Jan. 31, 1863	Must. out Nov. 1, '64; term expired.
William H. Noyes,	Natick, R. I.,	Jan. 31, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 12, 1863.
Walter Burns,	Milford,	Jan. 28, 1863	" " Sept. 12, 1863.
Edgar A. Stratton,	Danbury,	Jan. 28, 1863	" " Nov. 16, 1863.
Isaac N. Weldon,	Canterbury,	Sept. 12, 1863	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
Michael Donovan,	New Haven,	Sept. 12, 1863	Promoted Captain Nov. 17, 1864.
Isaac Kellum,	Hartford,	Sept. 12, 1863	" " Nov. 17, 1864.
George Titus,	Waterbury,	Sept. 12, 1863	Resigned Aug. 4, 1864.
Albert L. Gavit,	Stonington,	Sept. 12, 1863	Promoted Captain Nov. 17, 1864.
Perry P. Wilson,	Woodstock,	Sept. 12, 1863	" 1st Lieut. Nov. 17, 1864.
Charles W. Wakely,	Fairfield,	Sept. 12, 1863	" Captain Nov. 17, 1864.
Addison M. Whitlock,	Bethel,	Nov. 16, 1863	Must. out Nov. 1, '64; term expired.
Harlan P. Rugg,	Winchester,	Nov. 16, 1863	Promoted Captain Nov. 17, 1864.

BREVET COMMISSIONS

Issued to Officers of 5th Regiment Conn. Vols.

Name and Rank.	Brevet Rank.	Date of Brevet Commission.
Lieut. Col. Henry W. Daboll,	Colonel.	March 13, 1865.
Major William S. Cogswell,	Lieut. Colonel.	March 13, 1865.

HEAD-QUARTERS, 5TH CONN. VET. VOLS., }
 1ST BRIGADE, 1ST DIVISION, 20TH A. C., }
 April 8th, 1865. }

TO BRIG. GEN. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Connecticut,

GENERAL:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the part taken by this regiment in the recent campaign, from January 17th to March 24th, 1865.

Leaving Savannah on the 17th of January, we crossed the river

to Scribner's Ferry, S. C., from which place after being two days engaged in loading wagons, &c., we started in charge of the Supply Trains of the First Division 20th A. C., to rejoin the Division at Puryburg, which we accomplished after three days severe labor in getting the trains over roads which recent rains had made almost impassable.

We remained at Puryburg until January 27th, when we moved in the direction of Sister's Ferry, reaching which point, we were occupied in procuring stores, &c., until February 4th, when we took up the line of march, and the campaign was fairly inaugurated.

No event of special importance took place during the first month of our march, the regiment subsisting upon the country and performing the duties incident to a protracted and arduous campaign.

On the 2d of March, the regiment being in advance of the 20th Corps, and having arrived within about three miles of Chesterfield Court House, S. C., we came upon the enemy, and after deploying as skirmishers, advanced and forced them into and through the town and across Thompson's Creek, one and a half miles beyond there; by maintaining a continuous fire the regiment prevented the success of their repeated attempts to destroy the bridge.

On the following morning, the enemy having abandoned his position, we continued the advance.

No further opposition was met with until March 16th, when the enemy were encountered in force near Black Creek, and this regiment in common with the remainder of the 1st Brigade, advancing, relieved a portion of General Kilpatrick's Cavalry, who were being hotly pressed. We were speedily engaged and repulsed, the enemy, immediately after which the regiment were deployed as skirmishers, continuing upon the line under heavy fire until after dark, when we were relieved and encamped for the night.

The enemy having retreated during the night, the march was resumed in the morning.

On the 19th of March, the 14th Corps having engaged the enemy, the 20th A. C. was advanced to its support. This regiment went into position and constructed works, but were not engaged. We remained in the works until the 22d, when we moved out in the direction of Goldsboro, near which place we now await orders.

During the action of March 16th, 1st Lieut. James P. Henderson of Co. A, was killed while in the performance of his duty. He had but recently been promoted, and during his brief career as an officer

had proved himself fully worthy of the position he filled at the time of his death.

Full lists of casualties have been forwarded.

I am, General,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

HENRY W. DABOLL,

Lieut. Colonel Command'g Regiment.

HEAD-QUARTERS, 5TH CONN. VET. VOLS., }
NEAR GOLDSBORO, N. C., March 26th, 1865. }

BRIG. GEN. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Connecticut,

GENERAL:

I have the honor to inform you that during a skirmish with the enemy near Chesterfield Court House, S. C., two (2) enlisted men of this command were wounded.

On the 16th we were again engaged near Silver Run, N. C., losing 1st Lieut. James P. Henderson of Company A, and three (3) enlisted men killed, and 1st Lieut. Elisha R. Starr of Company K, and eight (8) enlisted men wounded.

The regiment was again in position near Bentonville, S. C., but took no active part in the engagement.

Those reported as missing in the accompanying list of casualties are known to have been captured while foraging, having been detailed for that duty.

HENRY W. DABOLL,

Lieut. Colonel Comd'g the Reg't.

List of Casualties in the 5th Regiment Conn. Vet. Vols. during the Campaign commencing Jan. 27th, and ending March 24th, 1865.

No.	Name.	Rank.	Co.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Remarks.
1	James P. Henderson,	1st Lieut.,	A,	1	—	—	
2	William Johnson,	Private,	"	—	1	—	Slight.
3	Patrick Shea,	"	B,	1	—	—	
4	John Adamson,	Corporal,	C,	—	1	—	Slight.
5	Peter McGiveny,	Private,	"	—	—	1	
6	Frederick G. Rizecker,	1st. Sergt.,	D,	1	—	—	
7	John H. McCormick,	Sergt.,	"	—	1	—	Finger.
8	Samuel J. Woodruff,	"	"	—	—	1	
9	Charles Deutch,	Private,	"	—	—	1	[tured.
10	Lewis Jones,	"	E,	—	1	—	Leg frac-
11	John Fry,	"	"	—	1	—	Thigh.
12	John Dunn,	"	"	—	1	—	Left arm.
13	George Anderson,	"	"	—	1	—	"
14	Joseph Sheehan,	"	"	—	1	—	Head.
15	Henry Lees,	"	"	—	—	1	
16	George Mounch,	"	H,	1	—	—	
17	John Cavanaugh,	"	"	—	—	1	
18	Wm. H. McMurtry,	Sergt.,	I.	—	—	1	
19	Edward Teator,	Private,	"	—	—	1	
20	James Tuttle,	"	"	—	—	1	
21	Elisha R. Starr,	1st Lieut.,	K,	—	1	—	Foot.
22	John H. Nye,	Sergt.,	"	—	1	—	Thigh.
23	James H. Rice,	Corporal,	"	—	1	—	Shoulder.
24	Bradley Ridge,	Private,	"	—	—	1	
25	John Ackerman,	"	"	—	—	1	
26	George M. Rice,	"	"	—	—	1	

RECAPITULATION.

Killed.		Wounded.		Missing.		
Commissioned Officers,	1	Commissioned Officers,	1	Enlisted men,	11	Aggregate ¹
Enlisted men,	8	Enlisted men,	10			
Total,	4		11		11	26

HENRY W. DABOLL,

Lieut. Colonel Command'g Regiment.

SUMMARY.

The Fifth Regiment was organized in June, 1861, and left the State for the seat of war, July 29th, 1861, numbering eleven hundred and two (1,102) officers and men. This regiment was first assigned to service in the "Department of the Shenandoah." In June, 1862, it was incorporated into

the Army of Virginia, and in November, 1862, became a part of the "Grand Reserve Division" of the Army of the Potomac, under General Sigel, and joined the main army! It served as a part of the Army of the Potomac, taking part in its several engagements, until September, 1863, when it was transferred to the "Army of the Cumberland," and shortly afterward accompanied General Sherman on his grand march through the States of Georgia and the Carolinas.

In December, 1863, two hundred and eighty (280) of the original men re-enlisted as veterans, and the whole number of men who have belonged to the regiment is seventeen hundred and eighty-one (1,781). This increased by the two hundred and eighty (280) re-enlistments, makes a total of two thousand and sixty-one (2,061) credited to this organization.

On the 19th of July, 1865, the regiment was mustered out of service, having taken part in the following

ENGAGEMENTS.

Winchester, Va., May 25th, 1862. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 11 enlisted men; missing, 2 commissioned officers, 73 enlisted men. *Total loss, 88.*

Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9th, 1862. Loss in killed, 3 commissioned officers, 18 enlisted men; wounded, 5 commissioned officers, 64 enlisted men; missing, 4 commissioned officers, 64 enlisted men. *Total loss, 158.*

Chancellorsville, Va., May 1st, 2d and 3d, 1863. Killed, 1 commissioned officer; wounded, 18 enlisted men; missing, 6 commissioned officers, 34 enlisted men. *Total loss, 59.*

Gettysburg, Pa., July 1st, 2d and 3d, 1863. Loss in wounded, 3 enlisted men; missing, 5 enlisted men. *Total loss, 8.*

Resaca, Ga., May 15th, 1864. Loss in killed, 8 enlisted men; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 42 enlisted men. *Total loss, 51.*

Dallas, Ga., May 25th, 1864. Loss in killed, 2 enlisted

men ; wounded, 26 enlisted men ; missing, 3 enlisted men.
Total loss, 31.

Marietta, Ga., June 22d, 1864. Loss in killed, 3 enlisted men ; wounded, 2 commissioned officers, 11 enlisted men.
Total loss, 16.

Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20th, 1864. Loss in killed, 15 enlisted men ; wounded, 4 commissioned officers, 40 enlisted men ; missing, 1 enlisted man. *Total loss, 60.*

Atlanta, Ga., July 30th, 1864. Loss in killed, 3 enlisted men ; wounded, 7 enlisted men. *Total loss, 10.*

Chesterfield Court House, S. C., March 2d, 1865. Loss in wounded, 2 enlisted men.

Silver Run, N. C., March 16th, 1865. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 3 enlisted men ; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 8 enlisted men ; missing, 11 enlisted men.
Total loss, 24.

The following is the aggregate number of

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	73
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	29
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	81
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,					600
					<hr/>
					783

SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
John L. Chatfield,	Waterbury,	May 31, 1861	Died August 9, 1863.
Daniel C. Rodman,	Hartford,	Nov. 9, 1863	Declined Commission.
Redfield Duryee,	Waterbury,	Nov. 27, 1863	Resigned May 29, 1864.
Alfred P. Rockwell,	Norwich,	June 11, 1864	Must'd out Feb. 9, 1865, term exp'd.
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
Edward Harland,	Norwich,	Aug. 30, 1861	Promoted Col. 8th C. V. Sept. 4, '61.
William G. Ely,	Norwich,	Sept. 4, 1861	Prom'd Col. 18th C. V. July 24, '62.
John Speidal,	Bridgeport,	July 24, 1862	Resigned July 20, 1863.
Redfield Duryee,	Waterbury,	Aug. 21, 1863	Promoted Colonel Nov. 27, 1863.
Lorenzo Meeker,	Stamford,	Nov. 27, 1863	Honorably discharged Sept. 13, 1864.
Daniel Klein,	New Haven,	Oct. 1, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865.
<i>Majors.</i>			
John Speidal,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 30, 1861	Promoted Lieut. Col. July 24, 1862.
Lorenzo Meeker,	Stamford,	July 24, 1862	" " Nov. 27, 1863.
Daniel Klein,	New Haven,	Nov. 27, 1863	" " Oct. 1, 1864.
Hiram L. Grant,	Putnam,	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
Redfield Duryee,	Waterbury,	Aug. 22, 1861	Promoted Lieut. Col. Aug. 21, 1863.
Walter Fitch,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 28, 1863	Resigned honorably July 23, 1864.
Henry F. Stanley,	New Haven,	Sept. 23, 1864	Must'd out Nov. 23, 1864, term exp'd.
Benj. B. Penfield,	Bridgeport,	Dec. 2, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>			
I. V. B. Williams,	Norwich,	Sept. 2, 1861	Resigned May 11, 1863.
Joseph Colton,	Waterbury,	May 11, 1863	" Sept. 13, 1864.
Wm. H. H. Wooster,	Waterbury,	Oct. 24, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
Curtis T. Woodruff,	Naugatuck,	Sept. 2, 1861	Resigned Nov. 13, 1862.
Curtis T. Woodruff,	Naugatuck,	Dec. 4, 1862	" Apr. 18, 1864.
Chas. C. Tiffany,	New Haven,	Sept. 22, 1864	Honorably discharged May 8, 1865.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
Frederick L. Dibble,	New Haven,	Sept. 2, 1861	Must'd out Sept. 12, '64, term exp'd.
Myron W. Robinson,	Hebron,	Dec. 16, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Edward Bulkley, Jr.,	New Haven,	Sept. 2, 1861	Must'd out Sept. 12, '64, term exp'd.
Myron W. Robinson,	Hebron,	July 9, 1863	No vacancy.
Henry A. Hoyt,	New Haven,	Mch. 23, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Robert E. Ensign,	Windsor,	Sept. 2, 1861	Resigned Jan. 3, 1862.
Samuel McClellan,	New Haven,	July 27, 1861	Discharged Jan. 16, 1863.
Myron W. Robinson,	Hebron,	April 11, 1863	Promoted Surgeon Dec. 16, 1864.
Charles Tomlinson,	New Haven,	July 9, 1863	Transf'd 2d Asst. Surg. 14th C. V. [Aug. 1, 1863.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Thomas K. Bates,	Brooklyn,	Aug. 22, 1861	Discharged Nov. 4, 1861.
Benj. F. Prouty,	Hartford,	Aug. 23, 1861	Honorably discharged Dec. 31, 1863.
Daniel Klein,	New Haven,	Aug. 23, 1861	Promoted Major Nov. 27, 1863.
Lorenzo Meeker,	Stamford,	Aug. 23, 1861	Promoted Major July 24, 1862.
Edward P. Hudson,	Waterbury,	Aug. 23, 1861	Resigned Feb. 19, 1864.
Lewis C. Allen,	New Haven,	Aug. 23, 1861	Died of disease April 20, 1864.
John M. Tracy,	New Britain,	Aug. 28, 1861	Must'd out Sept. 12, '64, term exp'd.

Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Henry Biebel,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 31, 1861	Mustered out Mch. 12, 1865.
Thomas Boudren,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 10, 1861	Resigned Jan. 27, 1864.
Henry G. Gerrish,	New Haven,	Aug. 31, 1861	Died Aug. 19, 1862.
Arnold Leech,	Putnam,	Nov. 4, 1861	Resigned Aug. 26, 1863.
Fred'k B. Osborne,	New Haven,	Sept. 1, 1862	Must'd out Oct. 25, '64, term exp'd.
Charles H. Nichols,	Stamford,	July 24, 1862	Mustered out Jan. 4, 1865.
Samuel C. Peck,	Milford,	Aug. 26, 1863	Resigned June 29, 1864.
Jay P. Wilcox,	Waterbury,	Feb. 5, 1864	Killed in action May 10, 1864.
John Stottlar,	Stamford,	Feb. 19, 1864	Must'd out Dec. 2, 1864, term exp'd.
John P. King,	Hartford,	Feb. 19, 1864	Honorably discharged June 7, 1864.
Horatio D. Eaton,	Hartford,	Feb. 19, 1864	Killed in action May 16, 1864.
George Soder,	Bridgeport,	May 25, 1864	Honorably discharged Sept. 11, 1864.
Bennett S. Lewis,	Bridgeport,	May 25, 1864	Must'd out Dec. 2, 1864, term exp'd.
Dwight A. Woodruff,	New Britain,	May 25, 1864	Died of wounds Sept. 21, 1864.
Hiram L. Grant,	Putnam,	Sept. 23, 1864	Promoted Major Feb. 21, 1865.
Eugene Atwater,	Terryville,	Feb. 2, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865.
Fred'k Striby, Jr.,	New Haven,	Feb. 2, 1865	" " " 21, 1865.
John P. Connell,	New Britain,	Feb. 2, 1865	" " " 21, 1865.
Joseph Miller,	New Haven,	Mch. 3, 1865	" " " 21, 1865.
Charles J. Buckbee,	New Haven,	Mch. 3, 1865	" " " 21, 1865.
John B. Gilbert,	Bridgeport,	Mch. 3, 1865	Dismissed July 15, 1865.
Alfred B. Beers,	Bridgeport,	Mch. 3, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Arnold Leech,	Putnam,	Aug. 22, 1861	Promoted Captain Nov. 4, 1861.
Horatio D. Eaton,	Hartford,	Aug. 23, 1861	" " Feb. 19, 1864.
Robert Hoppe,	New Haven,	Sept. 5, 1861	Resigned March 10, 1862.
Charles H. Nichols,	Stamford,	Aug. 23, 1861	Promoted Captain, July 24, 1862.
Wm. H. H. Wooster,	Waterbury,	Aug. 26, 1861	Resigned Mch. 23, 1862.
Samuel C. Peck, Jr.,	Milford,	Aug. 23, 1861	Promoted Captain Aug. 26, 1863.
William H. Stowe,	New Britain,	Sept. 3, 1861	Resigned Nov. 10, 1863.
George Lewis,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 31, 1861	" Apr. 14, 1864.
Daniel J. West,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 10, 1861	Mustered out Mch. 15, 1865.
Fred'k B. Osborne,	New Haven,	Aug. 31, 1861	Promoted Captain Sept. 1, 1862.
Horatio Blanchard,	W. Killingly,	Nov. 4, 1861	Resigned Mch. 1, 1862.
Jay P. Wilcox,	Waterbury,	Mch. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Feb. 5, 1864.
John P. King,	Hartford,	Mch. 10, 1862	" " " 19, 1864.
Edw'd H. Hotchkiss,	Prospect,	Mch. 23, 1862	Resigned Dec. 16, 1862.
John C. Nichols,	New Haven,	Sept. 1, 1862	" Jan. 31, 1864.
John Stottlar,	Stamford,	July 24, 1862	Promoted Captain Feb. 19, 1864.
Gustavus S. Dana,	Hartford,	Jan. 1, 1863	Ap. Capt. U. S. S. Corps, Jan. 17, '64,
George Soder,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 24, 1863	Promoted Captain May 25, 1864.
Martin Stottlar,	Stamford,	Jan. 19, 1864	Resigned Mch. 17, 1864.
Bennett S. Lewis,	Bridgeport,	Feb. 5, 1864	Promoted Captain May 25, 1864.
Clovis E. Hammond,	Killingly,	Feb. 19, 1864	Died of wounds June 27, 1864.
William F. Bradley,	Madison,	Feb. 19, 1864	Died May 20, 1864.
Dwight A. Woodruff,	New Britain,	Feb. 19, 1864	Promoted Captain May 25, 1864.
Joseph Miller,	New Haven,	Feb. 19, 1864	" " Mch. 3, 1865.
Andrew Marshall,	Hartford,	Feb. 19, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865.
Chas. J. Buckbee,	New Haven,	Mch. 17, 1864	Promoted Captain Mch. 3, 1865.
Sidney S. Hicks,	New Britain,	May 25, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865.
Henry F. Stanley,	New Haven,	May 25, 1864	Promoted Adjutant Sept. 23, 1864.
Hiram L. Grant,	Putnam,	May 25, 1864	" Captain Sept. 23, 1864.
Gottlieb Hildebrand,	Tariffville,	May 25, 1864	Resigned Sept. 5, 1864.
Norman Provost,	Stamford,	May 31, 1864	Honorably discharged Sept. 29, 1864.
George Bellows,	Putnam,	Sept. 23, 1864	Declined Commission Oct. 31, 1864.

Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Eugene Atwater,	Terryville, *	Dec. 2, 1864	Promoted Captain Feb. 2, 1865.
James A. Wilson,	New Haven,	Feb. 2, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865.
John B. Gilbert,	Bridgeport,	Feb. 2, 1865	Promoted Captain Mch. 3, 1865.
James Whiteley,	New Britain,	Mch. 3, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865.
Patrick Dillon,	Killingly,	Mch. 3, 1865	" " " 21, 1865.
John H. Botts,	Stamford,	Mch. 3, 1865	" " " 21, 1865.
Walter Anderson,	Naugatuck,	Mch. 3, 1865	" " " 21, 1865.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
John P. King,	Hartford,	Sept. 2, 1861	Commission revoked Oct. 5, 1861.
Horatio Blanchard,	W. Killingly,	Sept. 9, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 4, 1861.
Andrew Marshall,	Hartford,	Aug. 23, 1861	" " Feb. 19, 1864.
Moritz Pfaff,	New Haven,	Sept. 5, 1861	Honorably discharged Sept. 22, 1863.
John Stottlar,	Stamford,	Aug. 23, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. July 24, 1862.
Edw'd H. Hotchkiss,	Prospect,	Sept. 14, 1861	" " Mch. 23, 1862.
Henry Stoddard,	New Haven,	Aug. 23, 1861	Resigned Mch. 10, 1862.
William G. Kinlock,	New Britain,	Sept. 3, 1861	" " 14, 1862.
Rudolph Kost,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 31, 1861	Mustered out Mch. 12, 1865.
Stephen S. Stevens,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 10, 1861	Killed in action July 18, 1861.
Frederick Dodd,	New Haven,	Aug. 31, 1861	Resigned Oct. 11, 1862.
Jay P. Wilcox,	Waterbury,	Jan. 2, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 1, 1862.
M. I. Tourtelotte,	Putnam,	Mch. 1, 1862	Died Nov. 20, 1864.
Levi C. Gilbert,	New Haven,	Mch. 10, 1862	Resigned Apr. 18, 1863.
William Burritt,	New Haven,	Mch. 14, 1862	" Oct. 9, 1862.
Gustavus S. Dana,	Hartford,	Mch. 23, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 1, 1863.
William H. Meeker,	Stamford,	July 24, 1862	Resigned Feb. 10, 1863.
Walter Fitch,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 9, 1862	Promoted Adjutant Aug. 28, 1863.
Wm. H. Johnson,	New Haven,	Oct. 11, 1862	Died Feb. 22, 1863.
Henry S. Brown,	Hartford,	Jan. 1, 1863	Resigned Mch. 1, 1864.
Martin Stottlar,	Stamford,	Feb. 10, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 19, 1864.
Henry F. Stanley,	New Haven,	Feb. 22, 1863	" " May 25, 1864.
Bennett S. Lewis,	Bridgeport,	July 18, 1863	" " Feb. 5, 1864.
Clovis C. Hammond,	Killingly,	Oct. 24, 1863	" " 19, 1864.
Wm. F. Bradley,	Madison,	Jan. 19, 1864	" " 19, 1864.
Dwight A. Woodruff,	New Britain,	Sept. 22, 1863	" " 19, 1864.
John King,	New Haven,	April 18, 1863	Must. out (as Sergt. Maj.) Mch. 5, '65.
Charles J. Buckbee,	New Haven,	Feb. 5, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 17, 1864.
Sidney S. Hicks,	New Britain,	Feb. 19, 1864	" " May 25, 1864.
Gottlieb Hildebrand,	Tariffville,	Feb. 19, 1864	" " 25, 1864.
Hiram L. Grant,	Putnam,	Feb. 19, 1864	" " 25, 1864.
Wm. H. H. Wooster,	Waterbury,	Mch. 1, 1864	" Quarter-Mast. Oct. 24, '64.
John Waters,	Bridgeport,	Feb. 19, 1864	Honorably discharged Mch. 8, 1865.
Norman Provost,	Stamford,	Mch. 17, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 31, 1864.
Andrew Grogan,	Bridgeport,	May 25, 1864	Honorably discharged Nov. 22, 1864.
Fred'k Striby, Jr.,	New Haven,	May 25, 1864	Promoted Captain Feb. 2, 1865.
Woodbury H. Stalee,	New Haven,	May 25, 1864	Died Aug. 17, 1864.
George Bellows,	Putnam,	May 25, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 23, 1864.
John P. Connell,	New Britain,	May 31, 1864	" Captain, Feb. 2, 1865.
George A. Gesner,	New Haven,	Oct. 24, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865.
John B. Gilbert,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 24, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 2, 1865.
James A. Wilson,	New Haven,	Oct. 24, 1864	" " 2, 1865.
Benjamin Holmes,	Norwalk,	Oct. 24, 1864	Commission revoked Dec. 6, 1864.
James Whiteley,	New Britain,	Feb. 2, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 3, 1865.
DeForest W. Ferris,	Stamford,	Feb. 2, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 21, 1865.

SUMMARY.

The Sixth Regiment left New Haven for Washington on the 17th day of September, 1861; its numerical strength being ten hundred and eight (1,008) officers and men.

Assigned to the Department of the South, the regiment remained on duty in South Carolina until April 27th, 1864, when it was transferred to Southeast Virginia, and took part in the several engagements before Petersburg and Richmond. In January, 1865, the regiment embarked for Wilmington, N. C., assisted in the capture of Fort Fisher, and remained in the District of North Carolina, until it was ordered to New Haven for muster-out.

In December, 1863, two hundred and five (205) original men re-enlisted as veterans, and since its organization over six hundred (600) recruits have joined its ranks. On the 21st of August, 1865, the regiment was mustered out of the United States service.

The following are its principal

ENGAGEMENTS.

Pocotaligo, S. C., October 22d, 1862. Loss in killed, 5 enlisted men; wounded, 4 commissioned officers, 29 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 38.

Morris Island, S. C., July 10th, 1863. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man; wounded, 11 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 12.

Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18th, 1863. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 7 enlisted men; wounded, 4 commissioned officers, 77 enlisted men; missing, 4 commissioned officers, 44 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 137.

Chester Station, Va., May 10th, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 20 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 22.

Near Bermuda Hundred, Va., from May 10th until June 18th, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 13 enlisted men; wounded, 8 commissioned officers, 96 enlisted men; missing, 2 commissioned officers, 37 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 157.

Deep Run, Va., August 14th to August 18th, 1864. Killed, 6 enlisted men; wounded, 6 commissioned officers, 58 enlisted men; missing, 11 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 81.

Fort Fisher, January 15th, 1865. Loss not reported.

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	43
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	46
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	119
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,					663
Missing at date of muster-out of regiment,					23
					<hr/> 894

SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Alfred H. Terry,	New Haven,	April 22, 1861	Promoted Brig. Gen. May 19, 1862.
Joseph R. Hawley,	Hartford,	May 19, 1862	" " " Sept. 17, 1864.
Seager S. Atwell,	Meriden,	Mch. 4, 1865	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
Joseph R. Hawley,	Hartford,	Aug. 30, 1861	Promoted Colonel May 19, 1862.
George F. Gardiner,	New Haven,	May 19, 1862	Resigned May 19, 1863.
Daniel C. Rodman,	Hartford,	May 19, 1863	Honorably discharged Oct. 22, 1864.
Oliver S. Sanford,	Meriden,	Nov. 9, 1863	Commission vacated and revoked.
Seager S. Atwell,	Meriden,	Oct. 29, 1864	Promoted Colonel March 4, 1865.
Jerome Tourtelott,	Putnam,	July 24, 1865	Must. out (as Major) July 20, 1865.
<i>Majors.</i>			
George F. Gardiner,	New Haven,	Aug. 30, 1861	Promoted Lt. Col. May 19, 1862.
Daniel C. Rodman,	Hartford,	May 19, 1862	" " May 19, 1863.
Oliver S. Sanford,	Meriden,	May 19, 1863	Must. out Jan. 31, '65; term expired.
Benj. T. Skinner,	Danbury,	Nov. 9, 1863	Commission revoked.
Jerome Tourtelott,	Putnam,	Mch. 21, 1865	Promoted Lt. Colonel July 24, 1865.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
Grosvenor Starr,	Stamford,	Sept. 4, 1861	Died March 5, 1862.
Charles C. Mills,	New Haven,	May 30, 1862	Promoted Captain July 1, 1862.
E. Lewis Bull,	Cromwell,	July 1, 1862	Committed suicide Oct. 20, 1862.
Ezra L. Moore,	Salisbury,	Feb. 1, 1863	Must. out Nov. 22, '64, to accept prom.
Albert M. Holden,	Hartford,	Nov. 30, 1864	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>			
Adrian Terry,	New Haven,	Sept. 13, 1861	Transf. as 1st Lieut. of line July 1, '62.
William T. Seward,	Guilford,	Nov. 1, 1862	Must. out to accept prom. Oct. 1, '64.
William H. Augur,	New Haven,	Oct. 22, 1864	Promoted Captain July 24, 1865.
Evelyn E. Stevens,	Clinton,	July 24, 1865	Must. out (as Hosp. Stew'd) July 20, '65
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
Heman L. Wayland,	Worcester, Ms	Sept. 15, 1861	Resigned Nov. 25, 1862.
Heman L. Wayland,	Worcester, Ms	Dec. 1, 1862	" Jan. 7, 1864.
Jacob Eaton,	W. Meriden,	April 23, 1864	Died March 20, 1865.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
Francis Bacon,	New Haven,	Aug. 28, 1861	Promoted Brig. Surg. Aug. 14, 1862.
George C. Jarvis,	Portland,	Oct. 10, 1862	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Herace P. Porter,	New Haven,	Aug. 28, 1861	Prom. Surg. 10th C.V. March 14, '64.
Elmore C. Hine,	Plymouth,	April 20, 1864	Mustered out September 18, 1864.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Elmore C. Hine,	Plymouth,	Aug. 28, 1861	Promoted 1st Asst. Surg. April 20, '64.
Samuel B. Shepard,	New Haven,	April 20, 1864	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Daniel G. Francis,	Hartford,	Aug. 19, 1861	Resigned June 27, 1862.
Daniel C. Rodman,	Hartford,	Aug. 19, 1861	Promoted Major May 19, 1862.
Oliver S. Sanford,	Meriden,	Aug. 24, 1861	" " " " 19, 1863.
Benj. F. Skinner,	Danbury,	Aug. 24, 1861	Resigned Feb. 29, 1864.
Charles E. Palmer,	W. Winsted,	Aug. 26, 1861	Died July 7, 1862.
Theodore Bacon,	New Haven,	Aug. 26, 1861	Must. out Sept. 12, '64; term expired.
Edwin S. Hitchcock,	New Haven,	Aug. 26, 1861	Killed in action June 14, 1862.
John B. Dennis,	Norwich,	Aug. 26, 1861	Mustered out Feb. 17, 1865.

Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Sylvester H. Gray,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 26, 1861	Resigned Jan. 27, 1864.
Charles Burton,	Daniels'ville	Sept. 2, 1861	" " Nov. 18, 1861.
Jerome Tourtelott,	Putnam,	Feb. 21, 1862	Promoted Major March 21, 1865.
James A. Burns,	New Haven,	July 1, 1862	Must. out Oct. 16, '64; term expired.
Theodore Burdick,	Norwich,	July 1, 1862	Killed in action July 11, 1863.
Val. B. Chamberlain,	Hartford,	July 1, 1862	Honorably discharged April 27, '65.
Charles C. Mills,	New Haven,	July 1, 1862	" " Dec. 19, 1864.
Seager S. Atwell,	Meriden,	July 4, 1863	Promoted Lt. Colonel Oct. 29, 1864.
John Thompson,	Middletown,	Dec. 1, 1863	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
Jeremiah Townsend,	New Haven,	Jan. 29, 1864	" " Oct. 31, '64; term exp'd
Edward S. Perry,	Fair Haven,	Feb. 29, 1864	" " Oct 25, '64; " "
John B. Young,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 29, 1864	" " (as 1st Lt.) Nov. 23, '64.
Henry B. Gill,	Orange,	Oct. 29, 1864	" " July 20, 1865.
William S. Marble,	N. Manchester	Nov. 30, 1864	" " " 20, "
Ira E. Smith,	Meriden,	Mch. 10, 1865	" " " 20, "
Willard Austin,	New Haven,	Mch. 10, 1865	" " " 20, "
Wm. H. Pierpont,	New Haven,	Mch. 10, 1865	" " Aug. 10, "
Benjamin A. Hill,	Bloomfield,	Mch. 10, 1865	Commission revoked March 22, 1865.
William E. Phillips,	Woodstock,	Mch. 21, 1865	Must. out (as 1st Lieut.) Mch. 16, '65.
Elmer C. Jordan,	New Haven,	Mch. 21, 1865	Hon. disch. (as 2d Lt.) May 15, 1865.
Lucas Sutliff,	Southington,	Mch. 21, 1865	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
William H. Augur,	New Haven,	July 24, 1865	Must. out (as Qr.-Mr.) July 20, 1865.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Thomas L. Hayden,	Hartford,	Sept. 15, 1861	Must. out Sept 12, '64; term expired.
Leverett Wright,	Hartford,	Aug. 31, 1861	Resigned Aug. 10, 1862.
Ossian L. Hatch,	Meriden,	Aug. 31, 1861	Must. out Sept. 5, '64; term expired.
Joseph S. Dunning,	Bethel,	Aug. 24, 1861	Dismiss'd Aug. 1, '62; sent'ce of G. C. M.
James A. Burns,	New Haven,	Aug. 25, 1861	Promoted Captain July 1, 1862.
William Charnley,	New Haven,	Aug. 26, 1861	Resigned August 4, 1862.
Charles C. Mills,	New Haven,	Aug. 26, 1861	Appointed Adjutant May 30, 1862.
Theodore Burdick,	Norwich,	Sept. 2, 1861	Promoted Captain July 1, 1862.
John Thompson,	Middletown,	Sept. 3, 1861	" " Dec. 1, 1863.
Jerome Tourtelott,	Putnam,	Sept. 2, 1861	" " Feb. 21, 1862.
William E. Phillips,	Woodstock,	Feb. 21, 1862	" " March 21, 1865.
Robert Dempsey,	Winsted,	July 1, 1862	Killed in action Feb. 20, 1864.
Jeremiah Townsend,	New Haven,	July 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Jan. 29, 1864.
Samuel J. Corey,	Rockville,	July 1, 1862	Resigned Jan. 24, 1863.
Adrian Terry,	New Haven,	July 1, 1862	" " 9, 1863.
Seager S. Atwell,	Meriden,	July 1, 1862	Promoted Captain July 4, 1863.
Edward S. Perry,	Fair Haven,	July 1, 1862	" " Feb. 29, 1864.
Ira E. Hicks,	Bridgeport,	Jan. 24, 1863	Must. out Nov. 29, '64; term expir'd.
Charles J. Green,	Killingly,	July 4, 1863	Resigned April 29, 1864.
Theo. C. Wildman,	Danbury,	July 4, 1863	Must. out Oct. 25, '64; term expired.
John Van Keuren,	New Britain,	Dec. 1, 1863	" " Dec. 19, '64; " "
John I. Hutchinson,	Cromwell,	Mch. 1, 1864	" " Oct. 25, '64; " "
William S. Marble,	Bridgeport,	Mch. 1, 1864	" " 25, '64; " "
Charles E. Barker,	Derby,	Feb. 21, 1864	Killed in action Aug. 16, 1864.
Charles A. Wood,	Willimantic,	May 2, 1864	" " May 12, '64, (while 2 Lt.)
John B. Young,	Bridgeport,	June 13, 1864	Promoted Captain Oct. 29, 1864.
Morton A. Taintor,	Colchester,	Oct. 29, 1864	Kill'd in act'n Oct. 27, '64, (while 2 Lt.)
Willard Austin,	New Haven,	Oct. 29, 1864	Promoted Captain March 10, 1865.
Benjamin A. Hill,	Bloomfield,	Oct. 29, 1864	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
Wm. H. Pierpont,	New Haven,	Oct. 29, 1864	Promoted Captain March 10, 1865.
Andrew H. K'neey,	New Haven,	Mch. 10, 1865	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
Dennis O'Brien,	Meriden,	Mch. 10, 1865	" " " 20, "

Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
John G. Cox,	Orange,	Mch. 10, 1865	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
William H. Johnson	New Haven,	Mch. 10, 1865	" " (as 1st Sgt.) July 20, '65
Maurice D. Parmelee	New Haven,	Mch. 10, 1865	Commission revoked March 22, 1865.
Wm. W. Newman,	Danbury,	Mch. 10, 1865	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
Wilbur F. Goodyear,	Orange,	Mch. 10, 1865	" " " 20, "
Leonidas Hitchcock,	Roxbury,	Mch. 10, 1865	" " " 20, "
Evelyn E. Stevens,	Clinton,	Mch. 10, 1865	Commission revoked March 22, 1865.
William H. Haynes,	New Haven,	Mch. 21, 1865	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
Charles M. Shailer,	Hartford,	Mch. 21, 1865	" " " 20, "
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Val. B. Chamberlain,	Hartford,	Sept. 10, 1861	Promoted Captain July 1, 1862.
Samuel J. Corey,*	Rockville,	Aug. 31, 1861	" " 1st Lieut. July 1, 1862.
Seager S. Atwell,	Meriden,	Aug. 31, 1861	" " " 1, "
Thomas Horton,	Norwalk,	Aug. 24, 1861	Killed in action June 14, 1862.
Robert Dempsey,	Winsted,	Aug. 26, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. July 1, 1862.
Chauncey H. Keeler,	New Haven,	Aug. 26, 1861	Resigned April 29, 1862.
Jeremiah Townsend,	New Haven,	Aug. 26, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. July 1, 1862.
Gorham Dennis,	Norwich,	Aug. 30, 1861	Resigned Jan. 3, 1862.
Ira E. Hicks,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 10, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 24, 1863.
William E. Phillips,	Woodstock,	Sept. 2, 1861	" " Feb. 21, 1862.
Edward S. Perry,	Fair Haven,	Jan. 13, 1862	" " July 1, 1862.
Charles J. Green,	Killingly,	Feb. 21, 1862	" " " 4, 1863.
John Van Keuren,	New Britain,	July 1, 1862	" " Dec. 1, 1863.
John H. Wilson,	Hartford,	July 1, 1862	Killed in action July 11, 1863.
John I. Hutchinson,	Cromwell,	July 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. March 1, 1864.
Theo. C. Wildman,	Danbury,	July 1, 1862	" " July 4, 1863.
Daniel S. Coe,	Winsted,	July 1, 1862	Resigned Jan. 25, 1864.
Charles E. Barker,	Derby,	July 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 21, 1864.
George D. Sanger,	New Haven,	July 1, 1862	Resigned Jan. 17, 1863.
William S. Marble,	Bridgeport,	July 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. March 1, 1864.
Charles A. Wood,	Willimantic,	Jan. 17, 1863	" " May 2, "
Elmer C. Jordan,	New Haven,	Feb. 1, 1863	" " Captain March 21, 1865.
Raphael Gilbert,	Cromwell,	Dec. 1, 1863	Must. out Dec. 20, '64; term expired.
William H. Angur,	New Haven,	Dec. 1, 1863	Promoted Quarter-Master Oct. 22, '64
John B. Young,	Bridgeport,	Dec. 1, 1863	" " 1st Lieut. June 13, 1864.
Byron Bradford,	Woodstock,	Dec. 1, 1863	Must. out Oct. 25, '64; term expired.
Henry B. Lee,	Derby,	Mch. 1, 1864	Killed in action Aug. 16, 1864.
Henry H. Pierce,	Hanover,	Mch. 1, 1864	Disch. for disability Jan. 5, 1865.
Edwin J. Merriam,	Durham,	Mch. 1, 1864	Died of wounds Oct. 6, 1864.
Newton Baldwin,	North Haven,	Mch. 1, 1864	Must. out Nov. 23, '64; term expired.
Frank Hull,	Middletown,	May 2, 1864	Killed in action May 31, 1864.
Henry B. Gill,	Orange,	June 13, 1864	Promoted Captain Oct. 29, 1864.
Morton A. Taintor,	Colchester,	June 13, 1864	" " 1st Lieut. Oct. 29, 1864.
William H. Haynes,	New Haven,	Oct. 25, 1864	" " " March 21, 1865.
Nicholas Van Deusen	No. Canaan,	Mch. 10, 1865	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
Timothy G. Bush,	Branford,	Mch. 10, 1865	Commission revoked March 22, 1865.
John H. Bario,	Meriden,	Mch. 10, 1865	" " " 22, "
Albert M. Holden,	Hartford,	Oct. 29, 1864	Promoted Adjutant Nov. 30, 1864.
Dennis O'Brien,	Meriden,	Oct. 29, 1864	" " 1st Lieut. March 10, 1865.
Albert W. Burgess,	Sprague,	Oct. 29, 1864	Mustered out July 20, 1865.
Andrew H. Kinney,	New Haven,	Oct. 29, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. March 10, 1865.
Maurice D. Parmelee	New Haven,	Mch. 21, 1865	Must. out (as Sergt.) July 20, 1865.
Henry F. Austin,	New Haven,	July 24, 1865	" (as Sgt. Maj.) " 20, "
Wallace E. Norton,	New Haven,	July 24, 1865	" (as Q.M. Sgt.) " 20, "
William G. Smith,	Orange,	July 24, 1865	" (as Com. Sgt.) " 20, "

Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Julius G. Beach,	New Haven,	July 24, 1865	Must. out (as 1st Sgt.) July 20, 1865.
John G. Cochran,	Bridgeport,	July 24, 1865	" (as Sgt.) " 20, "
Jas. M. Scarborough,	Woodstock,	July 24, 1865	" " " 20, "
Timothy G. Bush,	Branford,	July 24, 1865	" (as private,) " 20, "

NEW HAVEN, CONN., Aug. 11, 1865.

GENERAL:

I have the honor to make the following report of the 7th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, from the 1st day of March, 1865, until the final discharge and payment of the regiment.

The regiment, with the brigade, commanded by Brevet Brig. Gen. Joseph C. Abbott, left Northeast River, March 2d, and proceeded to Wilmington, N. C., where we remained until June 10th. On the 9th of April, a detachment of the regiment left Wilmington, on the Weldon railroad, for Magnolia, to bring in the sick and wounded, left by Gen. Terry. When they arrived at Bengaw, the guard which had been stationed at that place had been captured, the track torn up, and the telegraph cut down. After repairing the track and telegraph, the train moved on as far as Washington. The guard which had been stationed there (a detachment of the 4th N. H. Regiment) was gone, and their camp still burning. The Lieutenant in command of the guard was found near by, wounded. Again pushing on, the train arrived at Magnolia in the evening, and returned to Wilmington the next day.

April 12th, another detachment, commanded by Capt. H. B. Gill, left Wilmington to replace the guard which had been captured, at which places they remained until June 1st, when they returned to Wilmington.

June 7th, the regiment left Wilmington, and proceeded down the river to Smithville, on the 9th, from Smithville to Wilmington again, and on the 10th, to Goldsboro, N. C. On the 28th of June, we received 286 men, transferred from the 15th Connecticut Volunteers. July 21st, the regiment left Goldsboro, and arrived at Raleigh the same evening, where we waited for transportation until the 23d, when we left for Petersburg, Va., via Gaston, at which place we arrived on the 24th. Left Petersburg the 26th, and taking steamer

"Oriental," left City Point same day, and arrived in New York on the evening of the 28th. July 29th, the regiment went on board steamer "Mary Benton," and arrived at New Haven the same evening, and proceeded to Grape Vine Point, Fair Haven, at which place we remained until the final discharge and payment of the regiment, August 11th, 1865.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

S. S. ATWELL,

Col. Commanding Regiment.

Brig. Gen. H. J. MORSE,

Adj. Gen. State of Connecticut, Hartford, Conn.

SUMMARY.

The Seventh Regiment was organized in August, 1861, and left for Washington on the 18th of Sept., 1861, with ten hundred and eighteen (1,018) men, under command of Colonel (now Major-General) Alfred H. Terry. It was soon assigned to duty in the Department of the South, and was actively engaged in South Carolina and Florida, until May 4th, 1864, when it embarked for Bermuda Hundred, Va. In January, 1865, the regiment proceeded to Wilmington, N. C., and assisted in the capture of Fort Fisher.

Since the organization of the regiment seven hundred and thirty-nine (739) substitutes and volunteer recruits have joined its ranks, and three hundred and thirty-three (333) of its original members have re-enlisted as veterans. It was mustered out of service on the 20th of July, 1865.

ENGAGEMENTS.

Fort Pulaski, Ga., April 10th and 11th, 1862.

James Island, S. C., June 16, 1862. Loss in killed, 2 commissioned officers, 7 enlisted men; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 66 enlisted men; missing, 7 enlisted men.

Total loss, 83.

Pocotaligo, S. C., Oct. 22, 1862. Loss in killed, 2 enlisted men; wounded, 27 enlisted men. *Total loss, 29.*

Morris Island, S. C., July 10, 1863. Loss in wounded, 7 enlisted men.

Fort Wagner, S. C., July 11, 1863. Loss in wounded and missing, 7 commissioned officers, 97 enlisted men. *Total loss, 104.*

Olustee, Fla., February 24, 1864. Loss in killed, wounded and missing, 69.

Chester Station, Va., May 10, 1864. Loss in wounded, 8 enlisted men; missing, 1 enlisted man. *Total loss, 9.*

Near Bermuda Hundred, Va., from May 10th to May 17th, 1864 (four principal engagements). Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 26 enlisted men; wounded, 93 enlisted men; missing, 1 commissioned officer, 75 enlisted men. *Total loss, 196.*

Near Bermuda Hundred, Va., June 2, 1864. Loss in killed, 3 enlisted men; wounded, 3 commissioned officers, 10 enlisted men; prisoners, 4 commissioned officers, 74 enlisted men. *Total loss, 94.*

Near Bermuda Hundred, Va., June 17, 1864. Loss in killed, 4 enlisted men; wounded, 11 enlisted men; missing, 15 enlisted men. *Total loss, 30.*

Deep Bottom, Va., August 14 and 15, 1864. }
Deep Run, Va., August 18, 1864. } Loss in killed,
 7 enlisted men; wounded, 4 commissioned officers, 27
 enlisted men; missing, 2 commissioned officers, 5 enlisted
 men. *Total loss, 45.*

Chapin's Farm, Va., September 29, 1864. Loss in wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 7 enlisted men. *Total loss, 8.*

Near Richmond, Va., October 1st, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man; wounded, 8 enlisted men; missing, 10 enlisted men. *Total loss, 14.*

New Market Road, Va., October 7, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man; wounded, 9 enlisted men; missing, 6 enlisted men. *Total loss, 16.*

Darbytown Road, Va., October 13, 1864. Loss in killed, wounded and missing, 29.

Charles City Road, Va., October 27, 1864. Loss in killed, wounded and missing, 12.

Fort Fisher, N. C., Jan. 15, 1865. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 5 enlisted men.

Total loss, 7.

Near Fort Fisher, N. C., January 19, 1865. Loss in wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 2 enlisted men; missing, 2 enlisted men. *Total loss, 5.*

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	90
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	44
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	179
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,					587
Missing at date of muster-out of regiment,					40
					<hr/>
					940

EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Edward Harland,	Norwich,	Sept. 4, 1861	Promoted Brig. Gen. Apr. 29, 1863.
John E. Ward,	Norwich,	April 2, 1863	Mustered out Mch. 14, 1865.
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
P. L. Cunningham,	Norwalk,	Sept. 4, 1861	Resigned Dec. 23, 1861.
Andrew Terry,	Plymouth,	Dec. 23, 1861	" Mch. 28, 1862.
Hiram Appleman,	Mystic River,	Mch. 28, 1862	" Dec. 23, 1862.
John E. Ward,	Norwich,	Dec. 23, 1862	Promoted Colonel April 2, 1863.
Chas. L. Upham,	Meriden,	April 2, 1863	Prom'd Col. 15th C. V. Apr. 6, '63.
Martin B. Smith,	Waterbury,	April 6, 1863	Must'd out Dec. 20, '64, term exp'd.
Wm. M. Pratt,	Meriden,	April 25, 1865	Honorably discharged Oct. 20, 1865.
Thos. D. Sheffield,	Stonington,	Nov. 4, 1865	Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Andrew Terry,	Plymouth,	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted Lt. Col. Dec. 23, 1861.
Hiram Appleman,	Mystic River,	Dec. 23, 1861	" " Mch. 28, 1862.
John E. Ward,	Norwich,	Mch. 28, 1862	" " Dec. 23, 1862.
Chas. L. Upham,	Meriden,	Dec. 23, 1862	" " April 2, 1863.
Charles M. Coit,	Norwich,	Oct. 12, 1864	Declined Commission.
Wm. M. Pratt,	Meriden,	Nov. 1, 1864	Promoted Lt. Col. April 25, 1865.
Charles M. Coit,	Norwich,	May 4, 1865	Decl'd & Com. revoked May 31, '65.
Andrew M. Morgan,	Stonington,	Dec. 8, 1865	Must'd out (as Capt.) Dec. 12, 1865.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
Charles M. Coit,	Norwich,	Sept. 18, 1861	Promoted Captain Mch. 27, 1862.
Horace P. Gates,	Norwich,	Mch. 27, 1862	Ap. A.A.G., U. S. Vols. May 25, '63.
Wm. M. Pratt,	Meriden,	Mch. 29, 1863	Promoted Major Nov. 1, 1864.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>			
Jos. H. Alexander,	Thomp'nville	Sept. 13, 1861	Resigned Jan. 8, 1863.
Amb. M. Dougherty,	Newport, R.I.	Jan. 8, 1863	Must'd out Sept. 12, '64, term exp'd.
Frederick Gallup,	Groton,	June 21, 1865	Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
Joseph J. Woolley,	So. Norwalk,	Oct. 4, 1861	Resigned Mch. 13, 1862.
John M. Morris,	New Haven,	April 26, 1862	" Sept. 29, 1863.
Moses Smith,	Plainville,	Dec. 1, 1863	Honorably discharged Sept. 12, 1865.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
Melancthon Storrs,	Colchester,	Oct. 4, 1861	Discharged, term exp'd, Oct. 9, 1864.
James A. Bigelow,	No. Canaan,	Nov. 1, 1864	Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Dewitt C. Lathrop,	Norwich,	Sept. 21, 1861	Died April 18, 1862.
H. V. C. Holcomb,	Branford,	April 25, 1862	Prom'd Surg. 15th C. V. Aug. 14, '62.
Sabin Stocking,	Glastenbury,	Aug. 29, 1862	" " 17th C. V. Apr. 18, '64.
James A. Bigelow,	No. Canaan,	June 2, 1864	" " Nov. 1, 1864.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
J. V. Harrington,	Sterling,	Sept. 21, 1861	Resigned April 22, 1862.
Levi S. Pease,	Thomp'nville	April 30, 1862	" Oct. 12, 1862.
James A. Bigelow,	No. Canaan,	Aug. 15, 1862	Promoted 1st. Asst. Surg. June 2, '64.
Theo. E. Hamilton,	Somers,	June 2, 1864	Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Henry L. Burpee,	Hartford,	Sept. 21, 1861	Resigned Dec. 24, 1861.
Patrick K. Ruth,	Thomp'nville	Sept. 21, 1861	" Mch. 27, 1862.

Eighth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Chas. W. Nash,	New Hartford	Sept. 21, 1861	Resigned Mch. 2, 1862.
John E. Ward,	Norwich,	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted Major Mch. 28, 1862.
Martin B. Smith,	Waterbury,	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted Lt. Col. Apr. 6, 1863.
Elijah Y. Smith,	Cent'l Village	Oct. 3, 1861	Resigned Mch. 28, 1862.
Hiram Appleman,	Mystic River,	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted Major Dec. 23, 1861.
Douglas Fowler,	So. Norwalk,	Sept. 21, 1861	Resigned Jan. 20, 1862.
Fred'k W. Jackson,	Danbury,	Sept. 21, 1861	" May 5, 1862.
Chas. L. Upham,	Meriden,	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted Major Dec. 23, 1862.
Henry M. Hoyt,	Bridgeport,	Dec. 25, 1861	Must'd out Oct. —, '64, term exp'd.
James L. Russell,	So. Norwalk,	Feb. 22, 1862	Resigned Jan. 5, 1863.
Thos. D. Sheffield,	Stonington,	Jan. 20, 1862	Honorably discharged Jan. 17, 1863.
Samuel Glasson,	New Hartford	Mch. 2, 1862	Resigned July 21, 1862.
Charles M. Coit,	Norwich,	Mch. 27, 1862	Hon. disc'd May 30, '65, term exp'd.
James R. Moore,	Norwich,	Mch. 28, 1862	" " " 30, '65, "
Wolcott P. Marsh,	Hartford,	Mch. 28, 1862	Resigned Dec. 22, 1862.
William J. Roberts,	New Milford,	May 5, 1862	Discharged for disability, Jan. 31, '65.
Eleazer H. Ripley,	Windham,	July 21, 1862	Resigned Oct. 7, 1863.
Henry C. Hall,	Newtown,	Dec. 24, 1862	Killed in action July 11, 1864.
John McCall,	Norwich,	Dec. 23, 1862	" " May 16, 1864.
Roger M. Ford,	Meriden,	Jan. 15, 1863	Honorably discharged Sept. 2, 1864.
Elam T. Goodrich,	Meriden,	Jan. 17, 1863	Must'd out Nov. 26, '64, term exp'd.
Thos. D. Sheffield,	Stonington,	June 24, 1863	Promoted Lt. Col. Nov. 4, 1865.
Andrew M. Morgan,	Stonington,	July 17, 1864	" Major Dec. 8, 1865.
George C. Merriam,	Meriden,	Sept. 5, 1864	Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865.
Eugene E. Graves,	Thompson,	Nov. 26, 1864	" " Apr. 30, 1865.
Roger M. Ford,	New Haven,	Feb. 15, 1865	" " Dec. 12, 1865.
John L. Merriam,	Meriden,	June 21, 1865	Must. out (as 1st Lt.) Dec. 12, 1865.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Henry M. Hoyt,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted Captain Dec. 25, 1861.
Andrew W. Scott,	Enfield,	Sept. 21, 1861	Resigned Dec. 27, 1861.
Samuel Glasson,	New Hartford	Oct. 7, 1861	Promoted Captain Mch. 2, 1862.
James R. Moore,	Norwich,	Sept. 21, 1861	" " Mch. 28, 1862.
Henry N. Place,	Waterbury,	Sept. 21, 1861	Resigned Mch. 18, 1862.
Edwin G. Main,	Brooklyn,	Sept. 21, 1861	Died Nov. 17, 1862.
Thos. D. Sheffield,	Stonington,	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted Captain Jan. 20, 1862.
James S. Russell,	So. Norwalk,	Sept. 21, 1861	" " Feb. 22, 1862.
William J. Roberts,	New Milford,	Sept. 21, 1861	" " May 5, 1862.
Noah P. Ives,	Meriden,	Sept. 21, 1861	Resigned Mch. 18, 1862.
Wolcott P. Marsh,	Hartford,	Dec. 25, 1861	Promoted Captain Mch. 28, 1862.
Jacob Eaton,	Meriden,	Feb. 1, 1862	Resigned Oct. 27, 1862.
Henry E. Morgan,	Stonington,	Jan. 20, 1862	Honorably discharged Jan. 17, 1863.
Thomas S. Weed,	So. Norwalk,	Feb. 22, 1862	Must'd out Oct. 14, '64, term exp'd.
Eleazer H. Ripley,	Windham,	Mch. 2, 1862	Promoted Captain July 21, 1862.
Nelson Bronson,	Waterbury,	Mch. 18, 1862	Honorably discharged Jan. 17, 1863.
Roger M. Ford,	Meriden,	Mch. 18, 1862	Promoted Captain Jan. 15, 1863.
Charles A. Breed,	Norwich,	Mch. 28, 1862	Died July 30, 1862.
Marvin Wait,	Norwich,	Mch. 28, 1862	Killed in action Sept. 17, 1862.
Henry C. Hall,	Newtown,	May 5, 1862	Promoted Captain Dec. 24, 1862.
John McCall,	Norwich,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " " 23, 1862.
Noah P. Ives,	Meriden,	Aug. 15, 1862	Disch'd for promotion Sept. 16, 1864.
Elam T. Goodrich,	Meriden,	Oct. 29, 1862	Promoted Captain Jan. 17, 1863.
Andrew M. Morgan,	Stonington,	Nov. 17, 1862	" " July 17, 1864.
William J. Broatch,	Hartford,	Sept. 18, 1862	Discharged Oct. 24, 1863.
Alfred M. Goddard,	Norwich,	July 24, 1863	Died of wounds May 9, 1864.
John A. Rathbun,	Mystic River,	Oct. 1, 1863	Must'd out Dec. 7, 1864, term exp'd.

Eighth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Levi C. Bingham,	Meriden,	Oct. 1, 1864	Killed in action May 9, 1864.
Sidney B. DeKay,	New Haven,	May 16, 1864	Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865.
John S. Lane,	Milford,	July 17, 1864	Commission revoked Aug. 3, 1864.
John L. Merriam,	Meriden,	July 17, 1864	Promoted Captain June 21, 1865.
William M. Pratt,	Meriden,	July 17, 1864	Commission revoked Aug. 3, 1864.
Marcus L. Pelham,	Stamford,	Aug. 2, 1864	Dismissed Dec. 29, 1864.
James B. Kilbourne,	Hartford,	Aug. 2, 1864	Died Sept. 29, 1864.
Samuel S. Foss,	Norwich,	Aug. 2, 1864	Must'd out Jan. 27, '65, term exp'd.
George W. Farnham,	Durham,	Dec. 22, 1864	Honorably discharged May 13, 1865.
Henry P. Johnson,	New Haven,	Mch. 2, 1865	Never mustered.
Joseph H. Jewett,	Hartford,	April 1, 1865	Must'd out (as Adj.) Dec. 12, 1865.
William H. Peck,	Norwich,	April 1, 1865	Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865.
David A. Baldwin,	New Milford,	April 1, 1865	" " " " 12, 1865.
Albert T. Booth,	Milford,	April 1, 1865	Honorably discharged June 14, 1865.
Chas. T. Andrews,	New Hartford,	July 6, 1865	Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865.
William Gammell,	Enfield,	July 6, 1865	Honorably discharged Oct. 2, 1865.
George P. Edwards,	Hartford,	July 6, 1865	Mustered out Dec. 12, 1865.
Albert A. Seymour,	Wethersfield,	Sept. 23, 1865	" " " " 12, 1865.
Samuel L. Lord,	Wethersfield,	Sept. 23, 1865	" " " " 12, 1865.
Wallace T. Cloud,	Meriden,	Nov. 18, 1865	" " (as Sergt.) Dec. 12, '65.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Wolcott P. Marsh,	Hartford,	Oct. 2, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Dec. 25, 1861.
Francis D. Loomis,	Thomp'nville,	Sept. 21, 1861	Resigned Jan. 27, 1862.
Robert H. Burnside,	New Hartford,	Sept. 21, 1861	" Mch. 1, 1862.
Charles A. Breed,	Norwich,	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 28, 1862.
Luman Wadhams,	Waterbury,	Sept. 21, 1861	Resigned April 8, 1862.
Jerem'h M. Shepard,	Cent'l Village,	Oct. 3, 1861	" June 17, 1862.
Henry E. Morgan,	Stonington,	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 20, 1862.
Thomas S. Weed,	So. Norwalk,	Sept. 21, 1861	" " Feb. 22, 1862.
Fred'k E. Nearing,	Brookfield,	Sept. 21, 1861	Resigned April 27, 1862.
Roger M. Ford,	Meriden,	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 18, 1862.
Marvin Wait,	Norwich,	Dec. 25, 1861	" " " " 28, 1862.
Charles Shepard,	Norwich,	Feb. 1, 1862	Resigned Feb. 14, 1863.
Andrew M. Morgan,	Stonington,	Jan. 20, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 17, 1862.
Justus T. Crosby,	So. Norwalk,	Feb. 22, 1862	Resigned April 27, 1862.
William H. Cone,	New Hartford,	Mch. 2, 1862	" June 5, 1862.
William H. Johnson,	Meriden,	Mch. 18, 1862	Died April 6, 1862.
Miles J. Goodrich,	Meriden,	April 6, 1862	Dishonorably disch'd Jan. 27, 1863.
John McCall,	Norwich,	Mch. 28, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Aug. 1, 1862.
William J. Broatch,	Hartford,	Mch. 28, 1862	" " Sept. 18, 1862.
John T. Bronson,	Waterbury,	April 8, 1862	Resigned Oct. 2, 1862.
Daniel McKamon,	Brookfield,	April 27, 1862	" April 9, 1863.
Elam T. Goodrich,	Meriden,	April 27, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 29, 1862.
Henry R. Jones,	New Hartford,	June 5, 1862	Honorably discharged Jan. 17, 1863.
Edmund A. Parker,	Meriden,	June 17, 1862	Resigned Nov. 7, 1862.
Amos L. Keables,	Norwich,	Aug. 1, 1862	Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
William M. Pratt,	Meriden,	Nov. 17, 1862	Promoted Adjutant, May 29, 1863.
Levi C. Bingham,	Meriden,	Oct. 29, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 1, 1863.
Frank W. Spalding,	Sterling,	Oct. 2, 1862	Resigned June 2, 1863.
Anthony R. Canfield,	So. Norwalk,	Nov. 7, 1862	" July 30, 1864.
Amb. M. Dougherty,	Newport, R.I.	Sept. 18, 1862	App'd Quarter-Master Jan. 8, 1863.
Samuel S. Foss,	Norwich,	Jan. 8, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Aug. 2, 1864.
John A. Rathbun,	Mystic River,	Jan. 17, 1863	" " Oct. 1, 1863.
John H. Vorra,	Hartford,	July 24, 1863	Mustered out Feb. 11, 1865.
George M. Stevens,	Deep River,	Oct. 1, 1863	Must'd out Oct. 19, '64, term exp'd.

Eighth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenant.</i>			
John L. Merriam,	Meriden,	Oct. 1, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. July 17, 1864.
John S. Lane,	Milford,	Sept. 29, 1863	Must'd out Oct. —, '64, term exp'd.
Erwin D. Hall,	New Britain,	Oct. 6, 1863	Resigned Oct. 3, 1864.
Charles N. Irwin,	New Milford,	Oct. 29, 1863	Died Sept. 29, 1864.
Alcanzar O. Wells,	Mystic River,	Mch. 22, 1864	Discharged Oct. 24, 1864.
James B. Kilbourn,	Hartford,	July 17, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Aug. 2, 1864.
Seth F. Plumb,	So. Windsor,	July 17, 1864	Killed in action Sept. 29, 1864, never [mustered as Lieut.]

SUMMARY.

The Eighth Regiment was organized in the fall of 1861, and on the 17th of October, 1861, left the city of Hartford, for Annapolis, Md., with ten hundred and twenty-seven (1,027) men.

It was assigned to General Burnside's division, served under him in North Carolina, and accompanied him when he was ordered to join the Army of the Potomac. In February, 1863, this regiment, with the rest of the "Connecticut Brigade," was transferred to Southeast Virginia, where it remained until mustered out of service.

During the winter of 1863 and 1864, three hundred and ten (310) of the original members of the organization re-enlisted as veterans for another term of three years.

The ranks of the regiment were also filled up, from time to time, by recruits from Connecticut, so that nearly two thousand men are accounted for, on its final muster-out rolls. The Eighth was mustered out on the 12th of December, 1865.

ENGAGEMENTS.

Newberne, N. C., March 14th, 1862. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 4 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 6.

Siege of Fort Macon, N. C., April, 1862. Loss not reported.

Antietam, Md., September 17th, 1862. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 33 enlisted men; wounded, 10 commissioned officers, 129 enlisted men; missing, 21 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 194.

Fredericksburg, Va., December 11th and 18th, 1862. Wounded, 3 enlisted men.

Fort Huger, Va., April 11th and 19th, 1863. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man ; wounded, 4 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 5.

Walthall Junction, Va., May 7th 1864. Loss in killed, 3 enlisted men ; wounded, 5 commissioned officers, 58 enlisted men ; missing, 8 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 74.

Fort Darling, Va., May 12th to 16th, 1864, inclusive. Killed, 1 commissioned officer, 6 enlisted men ; wounded, 2 commissioned officers, 29 enlisted men ; missing, 26 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 64.

Cold Harbor, Va., June 1st to 10th, 1864, inclusive. Loss in killed, 6 enlisted men ; wounded, 34 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 40.

Near Petersburg, Va., June 15th to 17th, 1864, inclusive. Loss in killed, 2 enlisted men ; wounded, 24 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 26.

Near Petersburg, Va., from June 17th, to September 28th, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 1 enlisted man ; wounded, 2 commissioned officers, 17 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 21.

Fort Harrison, Va., September 29th to October 24th, 1864. Loss in killed, 2 commissioned officers, 6 enlisted men ; wounded, 8 commissioned officers, 57 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 73.

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	- - - - -	72
Died of wounds,	- - - - -	40
Died of disease,	- - - - -	132
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,		610
Missing at date of muster-out of regiment,	-	11
		<hr/>
		865

NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Thomas W. Cahill,	New Haven,	Sept. 3, 1861	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
Richard Fitzgibbon,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 3, 1861	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
John G. Healey,	New Haven,	Nov. 22, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 3, 1865.
<i>Major.</i>			
Frederick Frye,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 28, 1861	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
A. Gordon Hall,	Portland,	Oct. 19, 1861	Prom. on Staff of Gen. Phelps, May
Patrick T. Claffee,	Bridgeport,	May 19, 1862	Died Oct. 2, 1862. [19, 1862.
Henry Kattensbroth	Bridgeport,	Oct. 2, 1862	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>			
William W. Harral,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 23, 1861	Resigned April 10, 1862.
Nathan I. Bennett,	Bridgeport,	April 13, 1862	" Jan. 23, 1863.
Thomas Corbin,	New Orleans,	Jan. 23, 1863	" Aug. 6, 1863.
Thomas Fitzgibbons,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 3, 1863	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
Daniel Mullen,	Winsted,	Nov. 17, 1861	Resigned Aug. 26, 1862.
Leo Rizzo,	New Haven,	July 15, 1864	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
Chas. A. Gallagher,	New Haven,	Oct. 4, 1861	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
Rollin McNeil,	New Haven,	Nov. 18, 1864	" Aug. 3, 1865.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
George W. Avery,	Hampton,	Nov. 13, 1861	Discharged Dec. 10, 1863.
Rollin McNeil,	New Haven,	June 16, 1864	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Jarius F. Lines,	New Haven,	Feb. 25, 1862	Discharged Jan. 31, 1863.
Ira C. Winsor,	Sterling,	Mch. 12, 1863	Resigned Sept. 15, 1863.
<i>Captains.</i>			
John Duffy,	New Haven,	Aug. 26, 1861	Resigned April 10, 1862.
Patrick Garvey,	New Haven,	Sept. 7, 1861	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
Michael McCartin,	New Haven,	Sept. 7, 1861	Resigned April 15, 1862.
Thomas C. Coats,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 7, 1861	" Oct. 15, "
James P. Hennessey	New Haven,	Sept. 7, 1861	Discharged Oct. 25, 1862.
John Foley,	Waterbury,	Sept. 7, 1861	Resigned Dec. 20, 1862.
William Wright,	Hartford,	Sept. 9, 1861	Mustered out.
Silas W. Sawyer,	Norwich,	Sept. 10, 1861	Resigned Feb. 16, 1864.
Elliott M. Curtis,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 28, 1861	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
John A. Nelson,	Hartford,	Sept. 9, 1861	Dropped from roll March 22, 1862.
Michael A. Williams,	New Haven,	April 10, 1862	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
John G. Healey,	New Haven,	April 15, 1862	Promoted Lt. Col. Nov. 22, 1864.
Thomas Hailey,	Derby,	July 29, 1862	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
Lawrence O'Brien,	New Haven,	Oct. 15, 1862	" " 26, '64; "
Terrence Sheridan,	New Haven,	Oct. 25, 1862	" Nov. 14, '64; "
Charles S. Palmer,	Bridgeport,	Dec. 20, 1862	Resigned May 17, 1863.
Addis E. Payne,	Norwich,	Nov. 21, 1863	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
William A. Lee,	Bridgeport,	April 1, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 3, 1865.
James W. Graham,	Berlin,	Dec. 5, 1864	" " " 3, "
Garry T. Scott,	Plymouth,	Dec. 5, 1864	" " " 3, "
David C. Warner,	Hartford,	April 5, 1865	" " " 3, "

Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Michael A. Williams,	New Haven,	Aug. 26, 1861	Promoted Captain April 10, 1862.
Lawrence O'Brien,	New Haven,	Sept. 7, 1861	" " Oct. 15, 1862.
John G. Healey,	New Haven,	Sept. 7, 1861	" " April 15, "
Richard A. Clancey,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 7, 1861	Dismissed Nov. 12, 1862.
Terrence Sheridan,	New Haven,	Sept. 7, 1861	Promoted Captain Oct. 25, 1862.
John Carroll,	New Haven,	Sept. 18, 1861	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
John H. Clinton,	Hartford,	Sept. 9, 1861	Dismissed by sentence C.M. Dec. 5, '62
Thomas C. Lawler,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 29, 1861	Resigned Feb. 25, 1862.
Charles S. Palmer,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 28, 1861	Promoted Captain Dec. 20, 1862.
Henry Finnegas,	Hartford,	Sept. 9, 1861	Dropped from rolls March 22, 1862.
Thomas Fitzgibbons	Bridgeport,	Feb. 25, 1862	Promoted Qr.-Mr. Sept. 3, 1863.
Fred'k M. Fairchild,	Bridgeport,	April 7, 1862	Died July 29, 1862.
John Cogan,	New Haven,	April 10, 1862	Resigned Jan. 31, 1863.
Henry Kattensbroth,	Bridgeport,	April 15, 1862	Appointed Adjutant Oct. 2, 1862.
William A. Lee,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 15, 1862	Promoted Captain April 1, 1864.
Addis E. Payne,	Norwich,	Sept. 17, 1862	" " Nov. 21, 1863.
Daniel O. Sullivan,	Jewett City,	Sept. 17, 1862	Resigned Dec. 2, 1863.
Francis McKeon,	New Haven,	Oct. 25, 1862	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
John McCusker,	New Haven,	Oct. 15, 1862	Commission revoked March 10, 1863.
Michael Kennedy,	New Haven,	Jan. 31, 1863	Honorably discharged Oct. 14, 1864.
Garry T. Scott,	Plymouth,	April 6, 1863	Commission revoked May 26, 1863.
James W. Graham,	Berlin,	April 6, 1863	Promoted Captain Dec. 5, 1864.
James Cahill,	Bridgeport,	May 29, 1863	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
John Curtis,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 3, 1863	" " 26, '64; "
Garry T. Scott,	Plymouth,	Sept. 3, 1863	Promoted Captain Dec. 5, 1864.
Michael Mullens,	New Haven,	April 1, 1864	Must. out Nov. 26, '64; term expired.
David C. Warner,	Hartford,	April 1, 1864	Promoted Captain April 5, 1865.
Joseph H. Lawler,	Norwich,	Dec. 5, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 3, 1865.
John Bolger,		Dec. 22, 1864	" " 3, "
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
John Cogan,	New Haven,	Aug. 26, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. April 10, 1862..
Daniel Carroll,	New Haven,	Sept. 7, 1861	Resigned May 25, 1862.
John Shaw,	New Haven,	Sept. 7, 1861	" Feb. 25, 1862.
Geo. A. Morehouse,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 7, 1861	" April 12, "
Francis McKeon,	New Haven,	Sept. 7, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 25, 1862.
William Carroll,	Waterbury,	Sept. 7, 1861	Resigned Dec. 20, 1862.
Martin Burke,	Hartford,	Sept. 9, 1861	" March 6, 1862.
Addis E. Payne,	Norwich,	Sept. 15, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 17, 1862..
Henry Kattensbroth,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 28, 1861	" " April 15, 1862.
Thomas Millington,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 20, 1861	Resigned Jan 1, 1862.
Patrick T. Claffee,	Bridgeport,	Feb. 25, 1862	Promoted Adjutant May 19, 1862..
Thomas Hailey,	Derby,	Jan. 1, 1862	" Captain July 29, 1862..
Henry McKenna,	New Haven,	May 19, 1862	Died Sept. 23, 1862.
Farrell H. Gallagher	New Haven,	April 10, 1862	Dismissed July 30, 1862.
John McCusker,	New Haven,	May 25, 1862	Discharged Oct. 28, 1862.
Daniel O'Sullivan,	Jewett City,	Aug. 15, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 17, 1862:
James Cahill,	Bridgeport,	May 21, 1862	" " May 29, 1863.
Samuel Davison,	U. S. Army,	Sept. 17, 1862	Commission revoked Feb. 25, 1863.
James W. Graham,	Berlin,	Sept. 15, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieutenant April 6, '63.
John Curtis,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 17, 1862	" " Sept. 3, 1863.
Andrew Cole,	Bethel,	Jan. 26, 1863	Resigned Dec. 30, 1863.
Michael Kennedy,	New Haven,	July 30, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 31, 1863.
William O'Keefe,	New Haven,	Jan. 26, 1863	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired..
Patrick Ingoldsby,	New Haven,	Jan. 26, 1863	Dismissed June 9, '63, by G. C. M.
Joseph H. Lawler,	Norwich,	Jan. 26, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Dec. 5, 1864.

Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Garry T. Scott,	Plymouth,	Dec. 20, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 3, 1863.
Lewis H. Goodman,	Hartford,	Mch. 10, 1863	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
James Lawler,	New Haven,	April 6, 1863	Commission revoked May 26, 1863.
Michael Mullens,	New Haven,	April 6, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. April 1, 1864.
David C. Warner,	Hartford,	May 29, 1863	" " April 1, 1864.
James Lawler,	New Haven,	Sept. 3, 1863	Must. out Oct. 26, '64; term expired.
Thomas L. Wilson,	Bridgeport,	Nov. 21, 1863	" " 26, '64; " "
Thomas Connor,	Danbury,	Nov. 21, 1863	" March 3, 1865.
John Bolger,		April 1, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Dec. 22, 1864.
Christian Streit,	New Haven,	June 30, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 3, 1865.
William Gleason,	New Haven,	Dec. 5, 1864	" " " 3, "
Edmund Downing,	Norwich,	Dec. 5, 1864	" " " 3, "
Daniel Scannell,	Bridgeport,	July 19, 1865	" " (as Sgt.) Aug. 3, 1865.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., March 30th, 1866.

BRIG. GEN. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Connecticut,

GENERAL:

I received a letter from your Head-Quarters, about the 15th of October last, requesting me to forward a complete history of the Battalion from March 1st, 1865, to the date of final discharge.

* * * * *

March 1st, 1865, the battalion was stationed at Savannah, Ga., doing provisional guard duty, except twenty-five men who were a permanent guard at General Grover's Head-Quarters. On the evening of April 26th, we received orders to embark on board of the steamer "Resolute," and proceed to Daufuskie Island, S. C., with orders to surprise and capture a company of guerrillas, who were reported there, and who were murdering the negroes of the Island. An officer of General Gilmore's Staff accompanied us. We left Savannah at 12 o'clock that night. It being very dark the steamer made very little headway, going down the Savannah River. We arrived at Daufuskie Island at 5 o'clock A. M., too late to find the rebels. On landing, we learned that the rebels were on the Island that morning, and that after they had killed one negro, and robbed the others of what provisions they had, they left. Details were at once sent, in boats, up the Cooper River, and ordered to visit the Islands on either side. They met with no success.

161

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

On the 2d of May, the Head-Quarters of the battalion, with Companies "A" and "C" returned to Savannah, and there remained until the 24th, when they were ordered to report to Major-General Gilmore, at Hilton Head, S. C. We remained there until August 8d, when Companies "B" and "D" having joined us, we were mustered out of service on the evening of the 4th, embarked on board of the U. S. Steamer "S. R. Spaulding," and proceeded north. Arrived in New York on the morning of the 7th, disembarked and marched to the Battery Barracks, where Colonel Almy had breakfast prepared for us. At 5 o'clock P. M., we went on board of the steamer "John Brooks," and proceeded to New Haven, where we landed at 5 o'clock A. M., on the 8th.

We marched through some of the principal streets to the City Park, where we were met by the Light Guards and several officers of the 2d Regiment, Conn. National Guard, and also by the Reception Committee of the City, and were invited to the State House, where a splendid breakfast was prepared for us. We were welcomed in a neat speech by his Honor the Mayor, and after breakfast were escorted by the Light Guards to the U. S. Rendezvous at Fair Haven.

The Battalion received their final pay and discharge on the 24th of August, 1865.

I am, General,

With respect,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN G. HEALY,

Late Lieut.-Colonel 9th Batt. C. V. V.

SUMMARY.

The Ninth was organized in September, 1861, as an Irish Regiment. On the 4th of November, 1861, it left New Haven, for Lowell, Mass., and on the 21st of November, embarked at Boston, Mass., for Ship Island, Miss. The regiment served in the Department of the Gulf until April, 1864, when it returned to Connecticut on veteran furlough. It remained in the State until July 16th, and then proceeded to Bermuda Hundred, Va., and was shortly afterward assigned for service in the Army of the Shenandoah. On the 12th of October, 1864, after the muster-out of the non-veterans whose term of service had expired, the regiment was consolidated into a battalion of four compa-

nies, and commanded by a Lieut.-Colonel. In January, 1865, the battalion was transferred to the Department of the South, where it remained until its muster-out of service on the 3d day of August, 1865.

The muster-in rolls of the Ninth Regiment bear the names of eight hundred and forty-five (845) officers and men. About four hundred and forty (440) recruits have joined the regiment since its organization, and three hundred and twenty-one (321) of the old members re-enlisted as veterans.

This organization took part in the following

ENGAGEMENTS.

Baton Rouge, La., August 5th, 1862. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man; wounded, 9 enlisted men; missing, 4 enlisted men. *Total loss, 14.*

Chackaloo Station, La., June 24th, 1863. Loss in wounded, 3 enlisted men.

Deep Bottom, Va., July 28th, 1864. Loss not reported.

Cedar Creek, Va., October 19th, 1864. Loss in killed, 2 enlisted men; wounded, 2 commissioned officers, 16 enlisted men; missing, 1 commissioned officer, 10 enlisted men. *Total loss, 31.*

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	5
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	1
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	240
Discharged prior to muster-out of battalion,	-	-	-	-	376
					<hr/> 622

TENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Charles L. Russell,	Derby,	Oct. 24, 1861	Killed in action Feb. 8, 1862.
Albert W. Drake,	Hartford,	Feb. 8, 1862	Died June 5, 1862.
Ira W. Pettibone,	Winchester,	June 5, 1862	Resigned Nov. 15, 1862.
John L. Otis,	Manchester,	Feb. 18, 1863	Must'd out Oct. 16, '64, term exp'd.
George W. White,	New Haven,	Dec. 9, 1864	Commission revoked Dec. 23, 1864.
Edwin S. Greeley,	New Haven,	Feb. 9, 1865	Bvt. Brig. Gen. Must. out Aug. 25, '65
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
Charles L. Russell,	Derby,	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted Colonel Oct. 24, 1861.
Ledyard Colburn,	Derby,	Oct. 24, 1861	Resigned Oct. 30, 1861.
Albert W. Drake,	Hartford,	Oct. 30, 1861	Promoted Colonel Feb. 8, 1862.
Ira W. Pettibone,	Winchester,	Feb. 8, 1862	" " June 5, 1862.
Benj. S. Pardee,	New Haven,	June 5, 1862	Resigned Sept. 7, 1862.
Robert Leggett,	New London,	Nov. 21, 1862	" Aug. 15, 1864.
Edwin S. Greeley,	New Haven,	Aug. 29, 1864	Promoted Colonel Feb. 9, 1865.
Ellis'h D. S. Goodyear	New Haven,	Feb. 9, 1865	Bvt. Brig. Gen. hon. disc'g June 2, '65.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Albert W. Drake,	Hartford,	Oct. 3, 1861	Promoted Lieut. Col. Oct. 30, 1861.
Ira W. Pettibone,	Winchester,	Oct. 30, 1861	" " Feb. 8, 1862.
Benjamin S. Pardee,	New Haven,	April 1, 1862	" " June 5, 1862.
Daniel M. Mead,	Greenwich,	June 5, 1862	Died Sept. 19, 1862.
Robert Leggett,	New London,	Sept. 19, 1862	Promoted Lieut. Col. Nov. 21, 1862.
John L. Otis,	Manchester,	Nov. 21, 1862	" Colonel Feb. 18, 1863.
Edwin S. Greeley,	New Haven,	Feb. 18, 1863	" Lieut. Col. Aug. 29, 1864.
Henry W. Camp,	Hartford,	Aug. 29, 1864	Killed in action Oct. 13, 1864.
Ellis'h D. S. Goodyear	New Haven,	Oct. 24, 1864	Promoted Lieut. Col. Feb. 9, 1865.
Frank Hawkins,	Derby,	Mch. 4, 1865	Decl'd & Com. revoked May 26, '65.
Francis G. Hickerson	Derby,	May 26, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
George M. Coit,	Hartford,	Oct. 29, 1861	Promoted Captain Jan. 2, 1862.
Henry C. Pardee,	New Haven,	Jan. 2, 1862	Resigned June 28, 1862.
Henry W. Camp,	Hartford,	Aug. 5, 1862	Promoted Major Aug. 29, 1864.
Geo. R. Turnbull,	Hartford,	Feb. 6, 1865	Decl'd & Com. revoked May 26, '65.
William A. Robbins,	Greenwich,	May 26, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>			
Royal Fowler,	Thomp'ville	Oct. 4, 1861	Resigned July 4, 1864.
Horace K. Parsons,	Enfield,	July 25, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
Henry L. Hall,	Gaillford,	Oct. 17, 1861	Resigned Aug. 11, 1862.
Henry C. Trumbull,	Hartford,	Sept. 10, 1862	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
Arch'd T. Douglass,	New London,	Oct. 4, 1861	Resigned July 21, 1862.
Mathew T. Newton,	Suffield,	July 21, 1862	" Feb. 17, 1864.
Horace P. Porter,	New Haven,	Mch. 14, 1864	Honorably discharged Nov. 5, 1864.
Charles R. Hart,	Hartford,	Nov. 2, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Mathew T. Newton,	Suffield,	Oct. 4, 1861	Promoted Surgeon July 21, 1862.
Charles B. Hart,	Hartford,	July 21, 1862	" " Nov. 2, 1864.

Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Wm. H. Trowbridge,	Stamford,	Nov. 29, 1864	Declined appointment Dec. 6, 1864.
Nathan H. Wright,		Dec. 24, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865. *
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Charles H. Rogers,	Plainfield,	Oct. 4, 1861	Promoted 1st Asst. Surg. [Oct. 19, 1861.
Charles R. Hart,	Hartford,	Dec. 27, 1861	" " July 21, '62.
Loren M. Pease,	Somers,	Sept. 5, 1862	Dismissed Oct. 2, 1863.
Henry A. Page,	New Haven,	Jan. 19, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Benjamin S. Pardee,	New Haven,	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted Major April 1, 1862.
Philip W. Hudson,	Manchester,	Sept. 25, 1861	Resigned Mch. 14, 1863.
Frederick W. Frye,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 25, 1861	Prom'd Maj. 9th C. V. Oct. 28, 1861.
Lewis Judd,	Roxbury,	Sept. 25, 1861	Resigned Jan. 2, 1862.
Henry A. Welles,	Hartford,	Sept. 25, 1861	Killed in action Deç. 14, 1862.
Joseph W. Branch,	Sprague,	Sept. 25, 1861	Resigned Jan. 24, 1863.
Isaac L. Hoyt,	Darien,	Sept. 25, 1861	Died March 20, 1862.
Robert Leggett,	New London,	Sept. 25, 1861	Promoted Major Sept. 19, 1862.
Daniel M. Mead,	Greenwich,	Sept. 25, 1861	" " June 5, 1862.
Edwin B. Munson,	New Haven,	Sept. 25, 1861	Resigned Dec. 14, 1861.
E. D. S. Goodyear,	New Haven,	Oct. 16, 1861	Promoted Major Oct. 24, 1864.
Benjamin Jepson,	New Haven,	Dec. 14, 1861	Resigned June 1, 1864.
George M. Coit,	Hartford,	Jan. 2, 1862	" " Aug. 4, 1862.
Edwin S. Greeley,	New Haven,	April 23, 1862	Promoted Major Feb. 18, 1863.
Geo. W. Atherton,	New Haven,	April 23, 1862	Resigned August 15, 1862.
John L. Otis,	Manchester,	June 5, 1862	Promoted Major, Nov. 21, 1862.
Charles C. Brewster,	Hartford,	Aug. 4, 1862	Honorably discharged Sept. 19, 1864.
Thomas R. Mead,	Greenwich,	Aug. 15, 1862	Died Oct. 25, 1862.
James S. Engles,	Derby,	Dec. 14, 1862	Must'd out Oct. 16, '64, term exp'd.
Benjamin L. Graves,	Stamford,	Oct. 25, 1862	" " " 25, '64, "
Horace F. Quinn,	New London,	Nov. 21, 1862	Died Aug. 14, 1864.
Selleck L. White,	Danbury,	Nov. 21, 1862	Died of wounds Sept. 3, 1864.
Geo. W. Atherton,	New Haven,	Mch. 14, 1863	Resigned June 1, 1863.
William M. Webb,	New London,	Aug. 28, 1863	Must'd out Oct. 16, '64, term exp'd.
Albert T. Campbell,	Voluntown,	Aug. 28, 1863	" " " 25, '64, "
Frank Hawkins,	Derby,	Aug. 28, 1863	Died of disease June 22, 1865.
Henry E. Peck,	Bristol,	Sept. 24, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
Frank S. Hickerson,	Derby,	Sept. 24, 1864	Promoted Major May 26, 1865.
James H. Lindsley,	No. Branford,	Oct. 25, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
George H. Brown,	New London,	Nov. 7, 1864	Killed in action April 1, 1865.
Dan' W. Boardman,	Derby,	Dec. 10, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
Robert W. Adams,	New London,	Dec. 10, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
Henry L. Parker,	Lyme,	Dec. 10, 1864	Honorably discharged May 28, 1865.
John S. Bartlett,	Sprague,	Dec. 10, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
Brainard Smith,	Milford,	Dec. 23, 1864	Died of wounds April 4, 1865.
Francis E. Burt,	Hartford,	Mch. 4, 1865	Honorably discharged Aug. 7, 1865.
Arthur F. Slate,	Manchester,	June 19, 1865	Must'd out (as 1st Lt.) Aug. 25, 1865.
Thos. J. Stillman,	Essex,	June 19, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Benjamin Jepson,	New Haven,	Sept. 21, 1861	Promoted Captain Dec. 14, 1861.
Charles C. Wiley,	Hartford,	Sept. 25, 1861	Resigned Feb. 22, 1862.
Elliot M. Curtis,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 25, 1861	Transf. to 9th C. V. Oct. 28, 1861.
Harry Hurlburt,	Roxbury,	Sept. 25, 1861	Resigned June 30, 1862.
Chas. C. Brewster,	Hartford,	Oct. 15, 1861	Promoted Captain Aug. 4, 1862.
Charles T. Smith,	Sprague,	Sept. 25, 1861	Resigned Dec. 4, 1861.
George W. Smith,	New Canaan,	Sept. 25, 1861	" " 4, 1861.

Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Horace F. Quinn,	New London,	Oct. 14, 1861	Promoted Captain Nov. 21, 1862.
Isaac O. Close,	Greenwich,	Sept. 25, 1861	Resigned Sept. 19, 1862.
Horatio D. Smith,	New Haven,	Sept. 25, 1861	" Dec. 4, 1861.
Edwin S. Greeley,	New Haven,	Oct. 16, 1861	Promoted Captain April 23, 1862.
Thomas R. Mead,	Greenwich,	Dec. 4, 1861	" " Aug. 15, 1862.
Geo. W. Atherton,	New Haven,	Dec. 4, 1861	" " Apr. 23, 1862.
John L. Otis,	Manchester,	Dec. 4, 1861	" " June 5, 1862.
Wm. W. Perkins,	New London,	Dec. 14, 1861	Killed in action Dec. 14, 1862.
Frank S. Bond,	New York,	Mch. 29, 1862	Resigned May 5, 1863.
Charles Gatewood,	New Haven,	June 5, 1862	" " Aug. 23, 1862.
John A. Way,	Bristol,	April 23, 1862	" " Oct. 18, 1862.
John C. Coffing,	Hartford,	April 23, 1862	Died Dec. 26, 1862.
Henry W. Camp,	Hartford,	June 30, 1862	Appointed Adjutant Aug. 5, 1862.
Chas. T. Martin, Jr.,	Hartford,	Aug. 4, 1862	Must'd out Nov. 11, '64, term exp'd.
Benjamin L. Graves,	Stamford,	Aug. 15, 1862	Promoted Captain Oct. 25, 1862.
Jacob Kingsbury,	Franklin,	Aug. 23, 1862	Resigned Nov. 15, 1862.
James S. Engles,	Derby,	Aug. 5, 1862	Promoted Captain Dec. 14, 1862.
George C. Ripley,	Norwich,	Jan. 19, 1863	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
Geo. W. Atherton,	New Haven,	Jan. 31, 1863	Promoted Captain Mch. 14, 1863.
Frank Hawkins,	Derby,	Nov. 15, 1862	" " Aug. 28, 1863.
Sanford B. Palmer,	Sharon,	Feb. 18, 1863	Must'd out Oct. 25, '64, term exp'd.
George N. Mallory,	New Haven,	Dec. 26, 1862	Honorably discharged Sept. 6, 1864.
Albert T. Campbell,	Voluntown,	Oct. 25, 1862	Promoted Captain Aug. 28, 1863.
Wm. H. Marshall,	Greenwich,	Nov. 21, 1862	Must'd out Oct. —, '64, term exp'd.
Mark Tomlinson,	Derby,	Mch. 14, 1863	Dismissed Sept. 18, 1863.
William M. Webb,	New London,	Nov. 21, 1862	Promoted Captain Aug. 28, 1863.
Henry A. Peck,	Bristol,	Aug. 28, 1863	" " Sept. 24, 1864.
Henry H. Lincoln,	Coventry,	Aug. 28, 1863	Must'd out Oct. 25, '64, term exp'd.
Francis G. Hickerson,	Derby,	Aug. 28, 1863	Promoted Captain Sept. 24, 1864.
Bradley S. Keith,	New Canaan,	Aug. 28, 1863	Must'd out Oct. —, '64, term exp'd.
Benjamin Wright,	Greenwich,	Mch. 16, 1864	" " " 16, '64, "
James H. Lindsley,	No. Branford,	Sept. 24, 1864	Promoted Captain Oct. 25, 1864.
George H. Brown,	New London,	Sept. 24, 1864	" " Nov. 7, 1864.
Robert W. Adams,	New London,	Oct. 25, 1864	" " Dec. 10, 1864.
Dan'l W. Boardman,	Derby,	Oct. 25, 1864	" " " 10, 1864.
Francis E. Burt,	Hartford,	Oct. 25, 1864	" " Mch. 4, 1865.
George Northrop,	Hartford,	Oct. 25, 1864	Died before muster as 1st Lieut.
Henry L. Parker,	Lyme,	Oct. 25, 1864	Promoted Captain Dec. 10, 1864.
Arthur F. Slate,	Manchester,	Oct. 25, 1864	" " June 19, 1865.
George C. Peck,	Woodbridge,	Oct. 27, 1864	Declined Commission.
John S. Bartlett,	Sprague,	Nov. 7, 1864	Promoted Captain Dec. 10, 1864.
Brainard Smith,	Milford,	Nov. 7, 1864	" " Dec. 23, 1864.
Jos. W. Hawxhurst,	Hartford,	Dec. 10, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
Julius Neidhart,	Southington,	Dec. 10, 1864	" " " 25, 1865.
Geo. W. Hutchins,	Marlborough,	Dec. 10, 1864	Honorably discharged June 6, 1865.
Walter P. Hovey,	Hartford,	Dec. 10, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
William B. Curtis,	Canton,	Dec. 10, 1864	Commission revoked Mch. 3, 1865.
Thos. J. Stillman,	Essex,	Dec. 10, 1864	Promoted Captain June 19, 1865.
George R. Turnbull,	Hartford,	Dec. 8, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
William A. Robbins,	Greenwich,	Mch. 2, 1865	Promoted Adjutant May 26, 1865.
Edward L. Smith,	East Haven,	Mch. 2, 1865	Must. out (as 2d Lt.) Aug. 25, 1865.
Orlando S. Goff,	Hartford,	June 19, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
Thomas B. Fowler,	Guilford,	June 19, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
Joseph Grinsell,	Hartford,	June 19, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.

Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Henry M. Stillman,	New Haven,	Sept. 27, 1861	Killed in action Feb. 8, 1862.
John L. Otis,	Manchester,	Sept. 25, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Dec. 4, 1861.
Charles S. Palmer,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 25, 1861	Transf'd to 9th C. V. Oct. 28, 1861.
Sanford B. Palmer,	Sharon,	Sept. 25, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 18, 1863.
George McKew,	Tariffville,	Sept. 25, 1861	Resigned May 31, 1862.
Jacob Kingsbury,	Franklin,	Sept. 25, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Aug. 23, 1862.
Theodore Miller,	Stamford,	Sept. 25, 1861	Resigned Dec. 4, 1861.
Wm. W. Perkins,	New London,	Sept. 25, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Dec. 14, 1861.
Thomas R. Mead,	Greenwich,	Sept. 25, 1861	" " Dec. 4, 1861.
Samuel Miles Smith,	New Haven,	Sept. 25, 1861	Resigned July 22, 1862.
Henry H. Jennings,	Southport,	Oct. 16, 1861	" Jan. 2, 1862.
Henry W. Camp,	Hartford,	Dec. 4, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 30, 1862.
John C. Coffing,	Hartford,	Dec. 4, 1861	" " Apr. 23, 1862.
Charles Gatewood,	New Haven,	Dec. 4, 1861	" " June 5, 1862.
John A. Way,	Bristol,	Jan. 2, 1862	" " Apr. 23, 1862.
James S. Engles,	Derby,	Feb. 8, 1862	" " Aug. 5, 1862.
Theron D. Hill,	Coventry,	June 5, 1862	Killed in action Dec. 14, 1862.
Geo. H. Davenport,	New Haven,	April 23, 1862	Resigned Oct. 20, 1862.
Benjamin L. Graves,	Stamford,	April 23, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 15, 1862.
William M. Webb,	New London,	Dec. 14, 1861	" " Nov. 21, 1862.
Chas. T. Martin, Jr.,	Hartford,	May 31, 1862	" " Aug. 4, 1862.
Selbeck L. White,	Danbury,	June 30, 1862	" Captain Nov. 21, 1862.
Frank Hawkins,	Derby,	Aug. 5, 1862	" 1st Lieut. Nov. 15, 1862.
George N. Mallory,	New Haven,	July 22, 1862	" " Dec. 26, 1862.
Mark Tomlinson,	Derby,	Aug. 4, 1862	" " Mch. 14, 1863.
John M. Simms,	Stamford,	Aug. 15, 1862	Died of wounds Jan. 11, 1863.
Albert Campbell,	Voluntown,	Aug. 23, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 25, 1862.
Benjamin Wright,	Greenwich,	Nov. 15, 1862	" " Mch. 16, 1864.
George H. Brown,	New London,	Feb. 18, 1863	" " Sept. 24, 1864.
Ebenezer G. Allen,	New Haven,	Feb. 18, 1863	Resigned Aug. 3, 1863.
Henry E. Chitty,	New London,	Nov. 21, 1862	" Sept. 20, 1864.
Henry A. Peck,	Bristol,	Dec. 26, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Aug. 28, 1863.
Francis G. Hickerson	Derby,	Oct. 25, 1862	" " " 28, 1863.
Chauncey Hodge,	Manchester,	Dec. 14, 1862	Discharged April 16, 1863.
James H. Lindsley,	No. Branford,	Oct. 20, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 24, 1864.
Henry H. Lincoln,	Coventry,	Mch. 14, 1863	" " Aug. 28, 1863.
Bradley S. Keith,	New Canaan,	Nov. 21, 1862	" " " 28, 1863.
William L. Savage,	Greenwich,	Aug. 28, 1863	Must'd out Oct. 16, '64, term exp'd.
Albert F. Sharp,	New Haven,	June 7, 1864	Died Aug. 19, 1864.
Horace K. Parsons,	Enfield,	June 14, 1864	Prom'd Quarter Master, July 25, '64.
William J. Broatch,	New London,	June 14, 1864	Prom'd Capt. 14th C. V. June 28, '64.
Joseph Grinsell,	Hartford,	Jan. 7, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 19, 1865.
Henry L. Hull,	Killingworth,	Jan. 7, 1865	Honorably discharged June 2, 1865.
William A. Robbins,	Greenwich,	Jan. 7, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 2, 1865.
James W. Benedict,	New Canaan,	Jan. 7, 1865	Honorably discharged May 30, 1865.
John B. Newell,	Stamford,	Jan. 7, 1862	Mustered out Aug. 25, 1865.
Andrew F. Jones,	New Canaan,	Jan. 7, 1865	" " " 25, 1865.
David H. Holmes,	Simsbury,	Jan. 12, 1865	Honorably discharged May 30, 1865.
Edward L. Smith,	East Haven,	Jan. 12, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 2, 1865.
George F. Otis,	Manchester,	Feb. 6, 1865	Honorably discharged June 2, 1865.
Orlando S. Goff,	Hartford,	Feb. 6, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 19, 1865.
Wm. G. Chapman,	Sprague,	Mch. 2, 1865	Must'd out (as Sergt.) Aug. 25, '65.
Thomas B. Fowler,	Guilford,	Mch. 2, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 19, 1865.

Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

BREVET COMMISSIONS

Issued to Officers of Tenth Regiment Infantry.

Name and Rank.	Brevet Rank.	Date of Brevet Commission.
Colonel Edwin S. Greeley,	Brigadier-General,	March 13, 1865.
Lt. Col. E. D. S. Goodyear,	"	April 2, 1865.
" E. D. S. Goodyear,	Colonel,	April 2, 1865.
1st Lieut. John W. Dempsey,	Captain,	March 13, 1865.

HEAD-QUARTERS, 10TH INFANTRY, CONN. VOLS., }
 NEAR RICHMOND, VA., May 10th, 1865. }

BRIG. GEN. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Connecticut,

GENERAL :

I have the honor to submit the following report of the operations of this regiment since leaving its encampment before Richmond.

The regiment, under the command of Lieut. Colonel Goodyear, starting about dusk on the 27th of March, the command crossed the James River during the night, and the Appomattox at Point of Rocks, at day-break the next morning. A few miles beyond this point the Division was halted and a short rest was allowed the men.

The march being resumed, the command was pushed on rapidly until nearly dark, when a halt for the night was ordered about four miles from Hatcher's Run. The next morning we occupied the deserted encampment of the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Army Corps.

About noon of the 30th, the command was turned out, in light marching order, and advanced to connect with Turner's Division, across Hatcher's Run. This was accomplished with some difficulty, the rain falling heavily and the roads and streams being flooded.

Three hundred and fifty (350) men, under Capt. Peck, were detailed for picket, and the balance of the regiment was formed in line of battle with the Brigade in rear and in support of the skirmish line.

Brisk skirmishing was kept up during the day, ceasing only when it became dark. The Brigade was then withdrawn a few rods, and a log breastwork erected in line and connecting with the works already constructed by General Turner, (2d Division.)

On the morning of the 31st, the regiment advanced with the Brigade, and after a severe skirmish, drove the enemy within his works, the regiment being advanced to within a distance of 400 yards of the enemy's works, and constantly engaged until dark. The loss during the day was :

Capt. George H. Brown, Company B, killed.

1st Lieut. Julius Neidhart, Company D, and eight (8) enlisted men, wounded.

Soon after dark, the construction of a line of breastworks, connecting with that of the 2d Division (Gen. Turner's,) was commenced, and before 3 o'clock A. M., a formidable line of works, without abattis, was constructed, the pickets also being protected by a line of French rifle pits, one being dug for each post.

The pickets were about thirty (30) yards in advance of our main line and on the edge of a deep ravine, the opposite side of which was occupied by the enemy. The position was such as to render any further advance on our part, at dark, impracticable without a severe engagement. The command was turned out under arms at 3:30 A. M., of April 1st. The 10th was ordered to the left of the Brigade, and to follow the 11th Maine Vols. During some delay of that regiment, the rebels charged our out posts and the 10th was advanced to the works where it arrived just as the enemy came to the opposite side of the parapet. A short but sharp fight took place on the parapet of the work, which resulted in a complete repulse of the enemy who were compelled to fall back in confusion. The picket line, which had been driven in, was promptly re-established and the enemy was forced back to his old position with severe loss. The casualties in the 10th were :

One (1) enlisted man killed and five (5) wounded.

The enemy lost severely in killed and wounded, and more than fifty (50) prisoners were left in our hands.

During the day an attempt was made to strengthen the line of works and construct abattis, but as the working parties suffered severely from the enemy's sharp-shooters, it was deemed best to discontinue the work until after dark, at which time the line was materially strengthened and a good abattis constructed in front.

On the morning of April 2d, Lieut. Colonel Goodyear, commanding the regiment, was directed to strengthen his skirmish line and make a demonstration, in connection with the skirmishers of the 11th Maine and 100th N. Y. Vols., upon the enemy's works in front, for the purpose of ascertaining the strength of the enemy. The advance was immediately made, but was met by so destructive a fire from the enemy's line of battle, that further advance of the skirmish line in that direction was impos-

sible. At about 9 o'clock the Brigade was moved, by direction of Brig. General Foster, towards the right, leaving the skirmish line in position. A march of less than two hours brought the command in sight of a formidable line of earthworks, defended by two lines of palisading and abattis. Beyond and in sight of these fortifications, the inner defences on the right of Petersburg were visible, the tall spires of the city looming up in the background. In front of the inner line and equi-distant from each other, were enclosed forts armed with artillery, and the parapet manned with strong lines of infantry. From these works the enemy commenced shelling our men as they advanced to take their position in front. The 10th was deployed in line of battle on the right of the Brigade. A portion of the 11th Maine Vols. were deployed as skirmishers, and the skirmishers of the 1st and 4th Brigades being in position, the order to advance was given, and the enemy was driven within his works. The 1st and 4th Brigades being in line and connecting, Gen. Foster ordered the works in front to be carried by assault. The 10th Conn. Vols., supported by the 100th N. Y. Vols., advanced in quick-time to the assault of the work in its front, (Fort Gregg.) It was a completely enclosed work, stockaded in rear, with loop-holes for musketry through the stockade, and manned by a full garrison with two pieces of artillery. The regiment arriving at a distance of four hundred yards from the works, the troops taking the double quick, pushed on without a halt, under one of the most terrific fires of musketry and artillery ever witnessed. Many of our brave men went down, but the fort was reached without faltering. Lieut. Colonel Goodyear fell severely wounded in the face and shoulder, while gallantly leading his men in the charge, and although wounded early in the engagement, he would not allow himself to be carried to the rear, but remained where he fell until the fort was surrendered. The blue flag of Connecticut was the first on the parapet, and a hand to hand fight took place upon the parapet, for the possession of the fort, lasting from twenty-five to thirty minutes. A portion of the 1st Brigade arriving about this time, our line entirely enclosed the fort; but the garrison, although surrounded, still refused to surrender, and continued to defend the work, while from Fort Baldwin a destructive fire was poured in upon the backs of such of our men as were exposed in that direction. Further reinforcements, however, coming up at this juncture, the fort was at last surrendered.

The record of modern warfare rarely shows a more desperate encounter than that upon the parapet of Fort Gregg. Union and rebel soldiers were found dead in each others grasp. Thirteen rebels were found inside

the fort, killed by bayonet thrust, and scores were wounded by the same weapon. The new State Colors, never before in a fight, were pierced by twenty-three bullets, while the staff was struck three times. The 10th Connecticut maintained its former good name in the assault and hand to hand fight, and the State Flag, the first raised upon the parapet of the fort, was not lowered until after the rebels surrendered.

Three companies, under Capt. Hickerson, being on the skirmish line in front of Fort Baldwin, advanced under a severe fire from that and other works; and after the surrender of Fort Gregg, Fort Baldwin was carried, the skirmishers of the 10th Conn. Vols. being the first to enter that work also.

After the fall of Lieut. Colonel Goodyear, the command of the regiment devolved upon Capt. Hickerson.

For its history while under his command, I respectfully refer you to his report which is enclosed.

The casualties during the day were as follows:

Lieut. Colonel E. D. S. Goodyear,

Captain, James H. Lindsley,

Captain, Brainard L. Smith,

1st Lieut., Walter P. Hovey,

2d Lieut. Andrew F. Jones,

2d Lieut., Edward L. Smith,

2d Lieut., George F. Otis,

and seventy-two (72) enlisted men wounded, and ten (10) enlisted men killed.

That night the regiment bivouacked near the fort; the dead were buried, and the wounded removed to the hospital in the rear.

[*Report of Capt. Hickerson.*]

CAMP 10TH INFANTRY, CONN. VOLS., }
NEAR RICHMOND, VA., April 28th, 1865. }

Colonel E. S. GREELEY,

Commanding 10th Infantry Conn. Vols.

COLONEL:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the movements of the 10th Regt. Conn. Vols., while under my command, after the brave Lt. Col. E. D. S. Goodyear was wounded in the charge on Fort Gregg, April 2d, 1865.

We remained near the fort all night, throwing up slight breastworks to check any demonstration the enemy might make. The next morning, April 8d, Petersburg having been evacuated during the night by Gen. Lee, we were ordered under arms, and at 7 A. M. took up the line of march after the retreating enemy, following the Petersburg and Burksville Pike, its general direction being the same as that of the Southside Railroad.

The object now being to crush the rebel army, it became necessary to reach Burksville as soon as possible, which was accomplished on the evening of April 5th.

Here we remained all night, and until 1 P. M. of the next day, (April 6th,) when we resumed the march, following the Burksville and Lynchburg Pike. At about 4 P. M., the rebels having made a stand at Rice's Station, our advance came up with and attacked them, driving them from their position. They fell back to another and stronger one, where they had thrown up breastworks. Line of battle was immediately formed, but as it was dark before a sufficient number of troops could be got into position to make the success of an assault certain, the men lay upon their arms all night, expecting to attack at day-break the next morning; but the gallant Gen. Sheridan succeeded in getting around their left and rear, which caused them to make a hasty retreat during the night. At daybreak on April 7th, we were under arms and on the march, with no opposition. About noon, with colors flying and bands playing, we entered Farmville, a place of about two thousand inhabitants, (many of whom remained at home,) where there were two or three large iron works which had not been destroyed, and halted a short distance beyond the town to await the arrival of our supply train.

About 2 P. M., however, orders came for the 10th Conn. and 11th Maine Vols., accompanied by two pieces of artillery, all under command of Col. G. B. Dandy, our brigade commander, to advance out about six miles to ascertain whether the rebels had burned the bridge across the Appomattox river or not, with orders to protect it, if still safe. We reached the bridge about dark, and found that it had been burned several hours before. This was a very dangerous expedition, from the fact that we were six miles from any support, and it was ascertained during the night that the rebel Gen. Rosser was within two miles of us, with his command of two thousand cavalry, and could have annoyed us considerably, if not captured the whole command, which did not number over five hundred men, all told, had he known we were there. He did not disturb us, however, and we passed a quiet night. Early the next morning, our supply train, which we had not seen since leaving Burksville, reached us.

At 7 A. M., April 8th, we again started on the march, taking our position in line as the column moved forward, and marched without rest until within nine miles of Appomattox Court House, reaching the place of bivouac at 12 o'clock, midnight, having marched thirty-four miles since morning. Here we rested until 3 o'clock A. M. April 9th, when we again resumed the march. After marching about five miles, we found Sheridan's cavalry hotly engaged on the main road to Lynchburg, where he had succeeded in turning the rebels' right flank. We were then ordered to move forward at a double-quick, as the enemy was rapidly driving the cavalry from the road. By this double-quick movement we were enabled to reach the scene of action in time to save the road, and by so doing, cut off the only remaining way of escape for the rebel army. On arriving on the ground, Cos. "D" and "G," commanded respectively by Capt. Bartlett and Lieut. Slate, were thrown out as skirmishers, and soon after, Co. "K," Capt. Parker, was ordered to strengthen the skirmish line. They then steadily advanced, followed closely by the rest of the regiment in line of battle, driving everything before them for about one mile, when a rebel officer appeared with a flag of truce, desiring to communicate with Lt. Gen. Grant. All active operations were immediately suspended, and very soon the good intelligence came of the surrender of Gen. R. E. Lee and the entire Army of Northern Virginia.

On the 9th day of April, 1865, we went into camp about a mile from Appomattox Court House, where we remained, doing the usual picket duty only, until the 17th, when we started, at 10 A. M., on our return. We arrived at Farmville at noon of the 18th, when I reported and turned over the command to you.

In conclusion, I am proud to say that the old Tenth has nobly sustained its past record. There has not been a more closely contested fight during the war than at Fort Gregg, on the 2d of April, for account of which I respectfully refer you to the Report of Lt. Col. Goodyear. Never did I witness such a slaughter of human beings as the inside of that fort presented.

On the march, the endurance of the men was wonderful. Our average marching was twenty-five miles per day, and in one instance we were two days without rations of any kind. Our rapid marching made it impossible for the supply train to keep up. Men shoeless and with blistered feet refused to get into ambulances when they were told they could do so by their officers. Many of our men being substitutes, lately arrived, and unaccustomed to the fatigue of active service, it was not expected that they could endure as much as the veterans, but they surpassed all expect-

ations. Too much praise can not be given both officers and men for their cheerfulness and endurance under the most trying circumstances.

Very Respectfully,

Your Ob't Serv't,

FRANCIS G. HICKERSON,

Captain 10th Infantry Conn. Vols.

Returning from the north, where I had been for a short time on leave of absence, I joined and assumed command of the regiment at Farmville on its return from Appomattox Court House. I found both men and officers in most excellent spirits, notwithstanding their long and trying marches, their severe battles and constant exposure, since the commencement of the campaign.

The regiment left Farmville en route for Richmond via Burksville, at 12 M., April 17th, 1865, and marched some six miles, when it went into camp.

At 6 A. M. of April 18th, we were again on the march, going into camp that evening at Rice's Station; again took up our line of march April 19th, for Burksville, arriving there at 2 P. M. of that day.

Here the corps went into camp, where it remained three days, to rest, both men and animals being very much exhausted from their long and tedious march and severe battles, having been much of the time short both of rations and forage.

On the morning of April 22d, we took up our line of march for Richmond, arriving there on the 25th, where the command was received by the 3d Division, Gen. Devens commanding, which had remained on the north side of the James river during the move upon Petersburg, and had been the first white troops to occupy the city of Richmond after its evacuation by the rebels, the Tenth being frequently cheered by the troops as they passed them on the route.

After the reception, the regiment marched with the rest of the brigade, to its present place of encampment, a beautiful grove on the plantation of Dr. Powell, on the Brooktown Pike, about two miles distant from the city.

The regiment has marched since the 27th of March, a distance of nearly 300 miles, and engaged the enemy in action six days. The conduct of the Tenth in this campaign won from its division and corps commanders the strongest expressions of approbation and delight. The regiment fully

sustained its former reputation, which is the highest compliment that can be bestowed. Gen. Plaisted says, "the Tenth surpassed itself"

The gallant conduct of Lieut. Col. Goodyear and Capt. Hickerson deserves more than passing notice. To the former, for the coolness and courage displayed in the charge on Fort Gregg, and the fortitude shown by still remaining on the field after receiving his severe wound, encouraging his men, too much praise can not possibly be accorded.

Captain Hickerson, who led the regiment on the long and trying march to Appomattox Court House, showed his capacity for command by sharing the privations of the men and so encouraging them, that but few fell out, those being too thoroughly exhausted and broken down to go further. In recognition of the services of these officers, I would respectfully recommend them for promotion. They would be a valuable acquisition to any regiment in the field.

A list of casualties is appended.

Very Respectfully,

Your Ob't Serv't,

E. S. GREELEY,

Colonel Comd'g 10th Infantry Conn. Vols.

List of casualties in the 10th Regt. Conn. Vols., Infantry, from the 30th day of March, 1865, to the 10th of April, 1865; during engagements at Hatcher's Run, Fort Gregg, and Appomattox Court House, Va., which resulted in the surrender of the "Army of Northern Virginia."

Names.	Rank.	Co	Remarks.
E. D. S. Goodyear,	Lt. Col.		Wounded, right shoulder, severe.
Charles W. Granniss	Sergeant,	A,	Wounded, right hand.
Henry C. Smith,	Corporal,	"	" left knee.
Virgil G Hitchcock,	"	"	" chest, badly.
Charles A. Jones,	Private,	"	" right leg.
John Wilson,	"	"	" hand.
James Rafferty,	"	"	chest, mortally.
Matthew McCone,	"	"	back, "
John L. Dutton,	Corporal,	B,	" right shoulder, badly.
Urial A. Hanover,	"	"	" left hand.
Henry B. Hailing,	"	"	" neck.
Thomas Woods,	Private,	"	" right arm.
Caniel Teriac,	"	"	" hand.
Robbins Carrier,	"	"	" thigh.
George H. Brown,	Captain,	"	Killed.
James H. Linsley,	Captain,	C,	Wounded, right thigh.
Edward L. Smith,	2d Lieut.,	"	" face and arm, severe.
Charles L. Taylor,	1st Sgt.,	"	" scrotum.
John J. Davis,	Corporal,	"	" right arm.
Francis Hoffman,	"	"	" abdomen, mortally.
Adam Wolf,	Private,	"	" not known.
Thomas O'Connor,	"	"	" head.
James McCorme,	"	"	" foot, arm and back, severe.
Jacob Manders,	"	"	" face.
George Brown, 1st,	"	"	" contusion.
George Brown, 2d,	"	"	" right shoulder.
James Gilmore,	"	"	" mouth.
Fred Bahue,	"	"	" right thigh.
George Flynn,	"	"	" knee.
Alphonz Schoffer,	"	"	" chest.
Jules Lasaller,	"	D,	Killed.
James Scheen,	"	"	"
H. L. V. Marrel,	"	"	"
Julius Neidhart,	1st Lieut.	"	Wounded, left thigh, amputated.
Andrew F. Jones,	2d Lieut.,	"	" right thigh.
John Finn,	Corporal,	"	" hand.
George W. Newell,	Private,	"	" breast contused.
Adolph Lefebre,	"	"	" leg.
Joseph Lee,	"	"	" ear.
Fred Dandt,	"	"	" abdomen and left leg, badly.

List of Casualties—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Co	Remarks.
James Patterson,	Private,	D,	Missing.
James I. Oswald,	Sergeant,	E,	Killed.
John A. Buell,	"	"	"
John Klein,	Private,	"	Wounded, not known.
James Keeney,	"	"	" right leg.
Angus McLawren,	"	"	" bowels, since died.
William O'Neil,	"	"	" mouth. " "
Frank Gibbons,	"	"	" right arm.
William Noonan,	"	"	" hand.
John Martin,	"	"	" leg.
Daniel Sullivan,	Sergeant,	F,	" right arm.
Hugh Doyle,	Corporal,	"	" scalp.
Samuel Bartlett,	Private,	"	" right hand.
William Gough,	"	"	" left thigh.
John Riger,	"	"	" right leg.
John Murphey,	"	"	" thigh.
John Smith,	"	"	" chest.
William Wilson,	"	"	" neck.
Edw'd McCormick,	"	"	" chest, mortally.
Manuel Silver,	"	"	" arm, "
Brainerd Smith,	Captain,	G,	" abdomen, mortally, since died.
Frank G. Otis,	2d Lieut.,	"	" right arm, amputated.
Orren H. Stevens,	Sergeant,	"	" " and leg, severe.
John Haglie,	Corporal,	"	" left arm.
Chas. E. Northrop,	"	"	" right shoulder.
William E. Brown,	Private,	"	" left arm.
Thomas Flannagan,	"	"	" right leg.
Edmund Hanford,	"	"	" side contusion.
Barney Jennings,	"	"	" left foot.
Edward McCabe,	"	"	" right shoulder.
Patrick Morran,	"	"	" leg.
John McKeesus,	"	"	" "
Henry Pendon,	"	"	" thigh, flesh.
John C. Palmer,	"	"	" right thigh, severe.
George Potter,	"	"	" "
Thomas Schofield,	"	"	" chest.
Charles S. Beers,	Corporal,	"	Killed.
James Keneley,	Private,	"	"
Dav. F. Chadeayne,	1st Sgt.,	H,	Wounded, hand.
Edward Welsh,	Corporal,	"	" chest.
Samuel Bennett,	"	"	" hip.
James Smith,	Private,	"	" right knee.
John Shay,	"	"	" chest.
John Foley,	"	"	" right arm.
David Conklin,	"	"	" hip.

List of Casualties—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Co	Remarks.
Isaac Walling,	Private,	H,	Wounded, head.
John Brennan,	Sergeant,	I,	" left leg.
Terrance O'Brien,	Corporal,	"	" right leg.
Francis Cousincan,	"	"	" neck.
William Morrison,	"	"	" right leg.
William H. Ferris,	Private,	"	" abdomen, since died.
Adolph Mellsing,	"	"	" arm.
Charles Myer,	"	"	Killed.
Thomas Woods,	"	"	Wounded, leg, severe.
Henry A. Peck,	Captain,	"	" thigh.
Robert Hopkins,	Private,	"	" foot.
John Sherwood,	"	"	" head.
Walter P. Hovey,	1st Lieut.	K,	" leg contused.
Henry Katzung,	Sergeant,	"	" chest.
George Thompson,	"	"	" left leg.
John Henneberg,	"	"	" right leg.
J. H. Palmer,	Corporal,	"	" head.
F. M. Smith,	Private,	"	" mortally.
Peter Riley,	"	"	" left hand.
Thomas Kerrigan,	"	"	" right leg.
John Plunkett,	"	"	" right shoulder.
P. Kennedy,	"	"	" right leg.

RECAPITULATION.

KILLED,	Officer,	-	-	-	-	-	1
"	Enlisted Men,	-	-	-	-	-	9
WOUNDED,	Officers,	-	-	-	-	-	9
"	Enlisted Men,	-	-	-	-	-	90
MISSING,	Enlisted Man,	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Total,	-	-	-	-	-	110

E. S. GREELEY,

Colonel Commanding 10th Regt. Conn. Vols.

NEW HAVEN, Feb. 23d, 1866.

BRIG. GEN. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General of Connecticut,

GENERAL :

In compliance with your request, I have the honor to report as follows, of the movements and operations of the 10th Regiment Conn. Vols., from the date of my last report until the final muster-out and discharge of the regiment at Hartford, Conn., September 4th, 1865.

Upon our arrival at Richmond, from Appomattox Court House, the erection of quarters suitable for officers and men was at once commenced, and less than ten days found the command comfortably sheltered in board houses constructed from material, transferred from the winter-quarters of the Rebel Army at the front and rear.

On the 6th day of May, the Regiment turned out with the Corps, to receive the Army of the Potomac, which passed through Richmond en-route for Washington.

On the 10th day of May, by the direction of the General commanding, I assumed command of the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 24th A. C. The regiments composing that Brigade, were the 10th Conn. Vols., 24th Mass. Vols., 11th Maine Vols., 100th N. Y. Vols., and the 206th Penn. Vols. The 24th Mass. Vols. and 206th Penn. Vols., were placed on duty in the city, while the other regiments of the brigade were held as a movable column.

Short drills each day, frequent thorough inspections, and light picket duty employed the troops of the command until the arrival of Major-General Terry.

The 10th was reported best in order at each and all of the inspections of the troops of the division and brigade during the months of May and June. About the first of July these inspections were discontinued by order of Major-General Gibbon.

May 29th, the regiment was paraded with the brigade for review by Major-General Gibbon.

On Tuesday, June 13th, the 24th Army Corps was reviewed by Major-General Ord, and, although the day was rainy the display was fine. The parade was on the old Fair Grounds, and at the close of the review, bronze eagles were presented to several regiments as a recognition of their gallantry in the terrible fight at Fort Gregg, on the 2d of April, and medals of honor were given to the color-bearers of the same regiments.

The 10th Conn. Vols. received one of the eagles, and its color-bearer one of the medals.

During the month of July, and part of August, large fatigue details were made daily from the regiment for the purpose of loading captured cannon, small arms, ammunition and munitions of war, which were being shipped to Washington and other northern arsenals. The work was completed about the 9th day of August, and on the 15th day of August, I received General Orders No. 102, Department Head-Quarters, directing the muster-out of several regiments, among them the 10th Conn. Vols. This order was received with great demonstrations of joy and delight by officers and men.

The regiment was at once inspected by the District Inspector, and the books and records pronounced by him to be in good order and well kept.

Muster-out rolls were immediately procured, and on the 24th day of August, I reported the regiment in readiness to be mustered out.

August 25th, the regiment was mustered out of service by the Chief Muster Officer of the Department, and I was ordered to proceed with it to Hartford, Conn., and report to the Chief Mustering Officer of Connecticut, for final payment and discharge.

All camp and garrison equipage, and quarter-master stores were turned over to the Department Quarter-Master, and on the morning of August 26th, the regiment left its old camp grounds. The 11th Maine Vols., Lieut. Colonel Baldwin commanding, received us on the road leading to the city, and here we took leave of that noble regiment, its gallant officers and brave men, who had been our comrades and friends for nearly eighteen months.

Upon our arrival in the suburbs of the city, we were received by the 24th Mass. Vols., Major Edmonds commanding, and escorted by them to the Rookett's Landing, where we were to embark on steamer for Baltimore.

We left the wharf at 2 o'clock P. M., each heart feeling that our efforts in behalf of our country were fully appreciated by our comrades and friends whom we were leaving behind.

We arrived at Baltimore Monday morning, August 28th, and as soon as a train could be made up, left by rail for Philadelphia, arriving there at 3 o'clock P. M. Here the regiment received a superb collation, provided by the ladies at the Cooper Saloon. We left that night for New York, arriving at the latter place early Tuesday morning. There we were met by an agent of Col. Almy, who had provided rations and quarters for the men at the Battery Barracks.

I reported to Col. VanVilet for transportation, and through the as-

sistance of Col. J. H. Almy, obtained a special boat for Hartford, and so left New York at 3 o'clock P. M., arriving at Hartford, Conn., at about 10 o'clock A. M., Wednesday, August 30th.

At Hartford we were honored with a fine reception, and a bountiful collation was provided for us by the city authorities at several of the most prominent hotels. Upon reporting to Brevet Lieut. Colonel C. C. Gilbert, U. S. A., Chief Mustering Officer of Connecticut, I was ordered with my command to Depot Camp.

Here the officers and men were granted forty-eight hours leave of absence, this time being necessary for the Paymaster to make up the rolls. Assembling again on Saturday, Sept. 2d, four companies were paid and discharged; the balance of the command, including the officers, were paid and discharged on Monday, Sept. 4th.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I am, General,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

E. S. GREELEY,

*Late Colonel 10th Conn. Vols.,
and Brevet Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.*

SUMMARY.

The Tenth Regiment left the city of Hartford, for Annapolis, Md., on the 31st of October, 1861, numbering nine hundred and ninety-six (996) officers and men, and was mustered out of service on the 25th of August, 1865. It was at first assigned to General Burnside's command, and accompanied his expedition to North Carolina. In January, 1863, it was removed to South Carolina, and remained in the Department of the South until the spring of 1864, when it was transferred to the Department of Virginia.

The number of recruits received and borne on regimental rolls, was eight hundred and forty-eight (848), and the number of re-enlistments was two hundred and eighty (280), making a total number of two thousand one hundred and twenty-four (2,124) credited to this regiment.

The following are its principal

ENGAGEMENTS.

Roanoke Island, N. C., February 8th, 1862. Loss in killed, 2 commissioned officers, 1 enlisted man; wounded and died of wounds, 7 enlisted men; wounded, 2 commissioned officers, 32 enlisted men. *Total loss, 44.*

Newberne, N. C., March 14th, 1862. Loss in killed, 7 enlisted men; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 15 enlisted men. *Total loss, 23.*

Kinston, N. C., December 14th, 1862. Loss in killed, 3 commissioned officers, 14 enlisted men; wounded, 8 commissioned officers, 81 enlisted men. *Total loss, 106.*

Whitehall, N. C., December 16th, 1862.

Seabrook Island, S. C., March 28th, 1863.

Siege of Charleston, S. C., from July 28th to October 25th, 1863. (Total loss not reported.)

Near St. Augustine, Fla., December 30th, 1863. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man; taken prisoners, 21. *Total loss, 22.*

Walthall Junction, Va., May 7th, 1864.

Drury's Bluff, Va., May 13th to 17th, 1864, inclusive. Loss in killed, 5 enlisted men; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 30 enlisted men. *Total loss, 36.*

Bermuda Hundred, Va., June 16th, 1864.

Strawberry Plains, Va., July 26th and 27th, 1864. Loss in wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 8 enlisted men. *Total loss, 9.*

Deep Bottom, Va., August 1st, 1864. Loss in wounded, 3 enlisted men.

Deep Bottom, Va., August 14th, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 5 enlisted men; wounded, 4 commissioned officers, 26 enlisted men. *Total loss, 36.*

Deep Run, Va., August 16th, 1864. Loss in killed, 2 enlisted men; wounded, 2 commissioned officers, 28 enlisted men. *Total loss, 32.*

Siege of Petersburg, Va., August 28th to September 29th, 1864. Loss in killed, 2 enlisted men; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 18 enlisted men. *Total loss, 21.*

Laurel Hill Church, Va., October 1st, 1864. Loss in wounded, 2 enlisted men.

New Market Road, Va., October 7th, 1864. Loss in killed, 2 enlisted men ; wounded, 7 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 9.

Darbytown Road, Va., October 13th, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 field officer, 4 enlisted men ; wounded, 35 enlisted men ; missing, 7 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 47.

Darbytown Road, Va., October 27th, 1864. Loss in wounded, 5 enlisted men.

Johnson's Plantation, Va., October 29th, 1864. Loss in wounded, 1 enlisted man.

Hatcher's Run, Va., March 29th and 30th, and April 1st, 1865. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer ; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 8 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 10.

Fort Gregg, Va., April 2d, 1865. Loss in killed, 10 enlisted men ; wounded, 7 commissioned officers, 72 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 89.

Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9th, 1865.

The following is the aggregation of

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	-	57
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	-	59
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	-	152
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,						692
						<hr/> 960

ELEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Henry W. Kingsbury,	Lyme,	Oct. 3, 1861	Declined.
T. H. C. Kingsbury,	Franklin,	Oct. 23, 1861	Resigned March 26, 1862.
Henry W. Kingsbury,	Lyme,	April 25, 1862	Killed in action Sept. 17, 1862.
Griffin A. Stedman, Jr.	Hartford,	Sept. 17, 1862	Died Aug. 5, 1864, of wounds.
Henry C. Ward,	Hartford,	Oct. 8, 1864	Declined commission.
John H. Burnham,	Hartford,	Dec. 17, 1864	" "
Randall H. Rice,	Plainfield,	Jan. 31, 1865	Honorably discharged Sept. 18, 1865.
Charles Warren,	Stafford,	Dec. 14, 1865	Must. out (as Lt. Col.) Dec. 21, 1865.
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
Charles Mathewson,	Pomfret,	Oct. 15, 1861	Resigned June 11, 1862.
Griffin A. Stedman, Jr.	Hartford,	Jan. 11, 1862	Promoted Col. Sept. 17, 1862.
William C. Moegling,	Danbury,	Sept. 17, 1862	Died Oct. 26, 1864.
Randall H. Rice,	Plainfield,	Nov. 30, 1864	Promoted Col. Jan 31, 1865.
Charles Warren,	Stafford,	Jan. 31, 1865	" " Dec. 14, 1865.
Henry J. McDonald,	Danbury,	Dec. 14, 1865	Must. out (as Major) Dec. 21, 1865.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Amos Pease,	Somers,	Oct. 24, 1861	Resigned Oct. 29, 1861.
Griffin A. Stedman, Jr.	Hartford,	Nov. 7, 1861	Promoted Lt. Col. June 11, 1862.
William C. Moegling,	Danbury,	July 17, 1862	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Joseph H. Converse,	Stafford,	Oct. 11, 1862	Killed in action June 4, 1862.
John Kies,	Killingly,	June 21, 1864	Discharged (as Capt.) July 10, 1864.
Randall H. Rice,	Plainfield,	Oct. 25, 1864	Promoted Lt. Col. Nov. 30, 1864.
Charles Warren,	Stafford,	Nov. 17, 1864	" " Jan. 31, 1865.
Henry J. McDonald,	Danbury,	Mch. 11, 1865	" " Dec. 14, 1865.
Dwight Satterlee,	Ledyard,	Dec. 25, 1865	Must. out (as Asst. Surg.) Dec. 21, '65.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
Jared E. Lewis,	New Haven,	Oct. 15, 1861	Promoted Captain July 27, 1862.
William H. Randall,	New Haven,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " Jan. 3, 1865.
Charles E. Dibble,	Cornwall,	May 4, 1865	" " Dec. 24, 1865.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>			
H. Ward Richmond,	Brooklyn,	Oct. 23, 1861	Resigned Feb. 1, 1863.
George W. Davis,	Ledyard,	Feb. 6, 1865	Honorably discharged May 30, 1865.
Charles Parker,	Hartland,	July 6, 1865	Dismissed Nov. 2, 1865.
Albert Austin,	Plainfield,	Nov. 24, 1865	Mustered out Dec. 21, 1865.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
George Soule,	Hampton,	Nov. 27, 1861	Resigned August 2, 1862.
Henry S. DeForest,	New Haven,	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out Dec. 21, 1865.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
James B. Whitcomb,	Brooklyn,	Oct. 23, 1861	Must. out Nov. 29, '64; term exp'd.
Dwight Satterlee,	Ledyard,	Dec. 22, 1864	Commission revoked Dec. 23, 1864.
James B. Whitcomb,	Brooklyn,	Dec. 24, 1864	Mustered out Dec. 21, 1865.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Charles H. Rogers,	Plainfield,	Oct. 19, 1861	Resigned March 13, 1863.
Dwight Satterlee,	Ledyard,	June 3, 1863	Promoted Major Dec. 25, 1865.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Nathan Mayer,	Hartford,	Mch. 10, 1862	Prom. Surg. 16th C.V., Jan. 8, '63.
Seth L. Chase,	Colchester,	Jan. 26, 1863	Resigned Jan. 28, 1863.
Dwight Satterlee,	Ledyard,	Feb. 21, 1863	Prom. 1st Asst. Surg. June 3, 1863.
G. Berry Reynolds,	Sprague,	Jan. 22, 1864	Resigned Sept. 22, 1864.

Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Geo. M. Southmayd,	Danbury,	Oct. 1, 1861	Resigned July 18, 1862.
Timothy D. Johnson,	Stafford,	Oct. 1, 1861	" March 18, 1862.
William Moegling,	Danbury,	Oct. 1, 1861	Promoted Major July 17, 1862.
Albert E. Daniels,	Norwich,	Oct. 1, 1861	Resigned July 27, 1862.
John H. Dewell,	Norfolk,	Oct. 1, 1861	" June 16, 1862.
William Clapp,	Pomfret,	Oct. 9, 1861	" March 31, 1862.
William I. Hyde,	Plainfield,	Oct. 1, 1861	" " 28, "
Edwin R. Lee,	Hartford,	Oct. 1, 1861	Killed in action March 14, 1862.
Frederick B. Swift,	New Milford,	Oct. 15, 1861	Commission revoked Dec. 14, 1861.
Charles S. Denison,	Deep River,	Oct. 10, 1861	Resigned July 27, 1862.
John Griswold,	Old Lyme,	Dec. 16, 1861	Killed in action Sept. 17, 1862.
Charles L. Hosford,	Winsted,	Mch. 14, 1862	Dismissed Dec. 2, 1862.
Samuel G. Bailey,	Danbury,	Mch. 18, 1862	Resigned Aug. 2, 1862.
John Kies,	Daysville,	Mch. 31, 1862	Promoted Major June 21, 1864.
Franklin M. Sprague,	Putnam,	Mch. 28, 1862	Resigned Dec. 17, 1862.
Howard T. Marshall,	Hartford,	July 17, 1862	Dismissed 1862.
Joseph H. Converse,	Stafford,	July 18, 1862	Promoted Major Oct. 11, 1862.
George W. Davis,		July 27, 1862	Declined appointment.
Jared E. Lewis,	New Haven,	July 27, 1862	Must. out Dec. 25, '64; term expired.
John M. Pierpont,	Morris,	June 16, 1862	Dismissed Nov. 12, 1862.
George A. Fisher,	Stafford,	Oct. 27, 1862	Honorably discharged Apr. 22, 1863.
William H. Sackett,	Hartford,	Oct. 27, 1862	Killed in action June 18, 1864.
Morris P. Bray,	Birmingham,	Oct. 27, 1862	Resigned March 25, 1863.
Henry J. McDonald,	Danbury,	Dec. 2, 1862	Promoted Major March 11, 1865.
Randall H. Rice,	Plainfield,	Dec. 17, 1862	" " Oct. 25, 1864.
Francis T. Brown,	Winsted,	Jan. 1, 1863	Must. out Oct. 31, '64; term expired.
Adelbert Schoenher,	New Haven,	Jan. 1, 1863	Resigned May 20, 1864.
Charles Warren,	Stafford,	July 18, 1863	Promoted Major Nov. 17, 1864.
Joseph H. Nickerson,	Norwich,	Aug. 6, 1863	Discharged Oct. 12, 1864.
Amos S. Allen,	Cornwall,	April 1, 1864	Died of wounds July 6, 1864.
Hartwell Cady,		July 28, 1864	Declined commission, Oct. 1, 1864.
John R. Kerr,	Fairfield,	July 28, 1864	Hon. disch. (as 1st Lt.) Aug. 18, 1864.
Chas. H. Simmons,	Ashford,	July 28, 1864	Dismissed Nov. 2, 1865.
Morris Kraszynski,	Danbury,	July 28, 1864	Honorably discharged May 25, '65.
Samuel B. Horne,	Winchester,	Sept. 24, 1864	Declined commission Nov. 5, 1864.
Erastus Blackmar,	Putnam,	Nov. 30, 1863	Mustered out Dec. 21, 1865.
Samuel W. Pray,	Killingly,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " " 21, "
David A. Hoag,	New Fairfield,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " " 21, "
William G. Dickinson,	Bozrah,	Nov. 30, 1864	Honorably discharged Feb. 12, 1865.
William H. Randall,	New Haven,	Jan. 3, 1865	" " (as Adj.) Mch. 19, '65.
Ernest Koeppen,	Fairfield,	Jan. 3, 1865	Mustered out Dec. 21, 1865.
Henry A. Eastman,	Ashford,	April 6, 1865	" " " 21, "
Henry A. Walker,	Brooklyn,	May 4, 1865	" " " 21, "
Ebenezer H. Foote,	Old Saybrook,	May 4, 1865	" " " 21, "
George W. Fisher,	Stafford,	Aug. 24, 1865	Commission revoked Sept. 23, 1865.
William Cummings,	Stafford,	Oct. 20, 1865	Must. out (as 1st Lieut.) Dec. 21, '65.
Samuel B. Horne,	Winchester,	Oct. 20, 1865	Never mustered.
Charles E. Dibble,	Cornwall,	Dec. 25, 1865	Must. out (as Adj.) Dec. 21, 1865.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Samuel G. Bailey,	Danbury,	Oct. 1, 1861	Promoted Captain March 18, 1862.
William Horton,	Stafford,	Oct. 1, 1861	Resigned March 18, 1862.
Nicholas Diethich,	New Haven,	Oct. 1, 1861	" June 21, 1862.
John H. Norris,	Norwich,	Oct. 1, 1861	" April 5, 1862.
John M. Pierpont,	Morris,	Oct. 1, 1861	Promoted Captain June 16, 1862.
Jonathan C. Randall,	Pomfret,	Mch. 31, 1862	Discharged Sept. 16, 1862.

Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Franklin M. Sprague,	Putnam,	Oct. 11, 1861	Promoted Captain March 28, 1862.
Charles Hosford,	Winsted,	Oct. 15, 1861	" " March 14, 1862.
Philip C. Cummings,	Canaan,	Dec. 4, 1861	Resigned Jan. 8, 1862.
J. Albert Shipman,	Deep River,	Oct. 10, 1861	" April 5, 1862.
John Kies,	Daysville,	Oct. 10, 1861	Promoted Captain March 31, 1862.
A. B. Ely,	Boston, Mass.	Jan. 16, 1862	Resigned May 14, 1862.
Howard T. Marshall,	Hartford,	Mch. 14, 1862	Promoted Captain July 17, 1862.
Joseph H. Converse,	Stafford,	Mch. 18, 1862	" " 18, "
Charles H. White,	Danbury,	Mch. 18, 1862	Resigned July 27, 1862.
William H. Sackett,	Hartford,	June 2, 1862	Promoted Captain Oct. 27, 1862.
Morris P. Bray,	Birmingham,	Mch. 28, 1862	" " 27, "
John L. Daniels,	Franklin,	April 5, 1862	Resigned Aug. 4, 1862.
George W. Davis,		April 5, 1862	Promoted Quarter-Master Feb. 6, '65.
Frederick Schlachter,	New Haven,	June 21, 1862	Resigned June 2, 1863.
George A. Fisher,	Stafford,	July 18, 1862	Promoted Captain Oct. 27, 1862.
Henry J. McDonald,	Danbury,	July 27, 1862	" " Dec. 2, "
Fred. H. Campbell,	New Britain,	July 17, 1862	Resigned Oct. 30, 1862.
Samuel C. Barnum,	Norfolk,	June 16, 1862	Died of wounds June 15, 1864.
Randall H. Rice,	Plainfield,	Oct. 27, 1862	Promoted Captain Dec. 17, 1862.
Francis T. Brown,	Winsted,	Oct. 27, 1862	Promoted Captain Jan. 1, 1863.
Charles Warren,	Stafford,	Oct. 27, 1862	" " July 18, 1863.
Amos T. Allen,	Cornwall,	Oct. 27, 1862	" " April 5, 1864.
J. Randall Kerr,	Fairfield,	Oct. 27, 1862	" " July 28, 1864.
Joseph H. Nickerson,	Norwich,	Oct. 30, 1862	" " Aug. 6, 1863.
Hartwell Cady,		July 18, 1863	Must. out Dec. 31, '64; term expired.
James E. Fuller,	Norwich,	April 1, 1864	" Nov. 11, '64; " "
William E. Horton,	Griswold,	April 1, 1864	Honorably discharged Oct. 5, 1864.
John Sniffins,	Danbury,	April 1, 1864	Cashiered Sept. 2, 1864.
Charles H. Simmons,	Ashford,	April 1, 1864	Promoted Captain July 28, 1864.
Samuel B. Horpe,	Winchester,	April 1, 1864	Discharged Nov. 13, 1864.
Horace L. Harvey,	Windsor,	May 11, 1864	Must. out Oct. 27, '64; term expired.
Erastus Blackmar,	Putnam,	July 28, 1864	Promoted Captain Nov. 30, 1864.
Samuel W. Pray,	Killingly,	July 28, 1864	" " Nov. 30, 1864.
David A. Hoag,	New Fairfield,	July 28, 1864	" " Nov. 30, 1864.
Smith S. Gilbert,	Hartford,	July 28, 1864	Honorably discharged Oct. 14, 1864.
George Cassidy,	Hartford,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " April 28, 1865.
Frank Metzger,	Hartford,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " Mch. 26, 1865.
Henry A. Eastman,	Ashford,	Nov. 30, 1864	Promoted Captain April 6, 1865.
Ebenezer H. Foote,	Old Saybrook,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " May 4, "
Ernest Koeppen,	Fairfield,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " Jan. 3, "
Henry A. Walker,	Brooklyn,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " May 4, "
Frank H. Day,	Killingly,	Jan. 3, 1865	Mustered out December 21, 1865.
George W. Keables,	Norwich,	Jan. 3, 1865	Honorably discharged May 4, 1865.
William Cummings,	Stafford,	Jan. 3, 1865	Promoted Captain Oct. 20, 1865.
Alvin L. Burley,	Woodstock,	Jan. 3, 1865	Mustered out Dec. 21, 1865.
Royal V. Paine,	Woodstock,	April 6, 1865	" " " 21, "
Robert Thompson,	Columbia,	May 4, 1865	Cashiered, &c., Nov. 6, 1865.
John Dupres,	Bridgewater,	May 4, 1865	Deserted July 13, 1865.
Charles H. Winter,	Stafford,	May 4, 1865	Mustered out Dec. 21, 1865.
Nathan Cornwall,	Hartford,	Sept. 22, 1865	" " " 21, "
Albert Austin,	Plainfield,	Oct. 20, 1865	Promoted Qr.-Mr., Nov. 24, 1865.
Marshall Kenyon,	Woodstock,	Oct. 20, 1865	Mustered out Dec. 21, 1865.
Edwin Eastman,	Ashford,	Dec. 25, 1865	Must. out (as 2d Lieut.) Dec. 21, 1865.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Charles H. White,	Danbury,	Oct. 1, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 18, 1862.

Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Joseph H. Converse,	Stafford,	Oct. 1, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 18, 1862.
Frederick Schlachter,	New Haven,	Oct. 1, 1861	" " June 21, 1862.
George W. Warner,	Woodstock,	Oct. 1, 1861	Resigned April 10, 1862.
Samuel C. Barnum,	Norfolk,	Oct. 1, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 16, 1862.
Jonathan C. Randall,	Pomfret,	Oct. 10, 1861	" " Mch. 31, 1862.
Henry Eldridge,	Pomfret,	Nov. 20, 1861	Commission revoked Dec. 2, 1861.
Morris P. Bray,	Birmingham,	Nov. 25, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. March 28, 1862.
Charles H. Williams,	Rocky Hill,	Oct. 2, 1861	Commission revoked.
William H. Sackett,	Hartford,	Dec. 16, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 2, 1862.
William A. Royce,	Middle Had'm	Oct. 30, 1861	Resigned March 18, 1862.
Howard Marshall,	Hartford,	Nov. 25, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. March 14, 1862.
Isaac S. Lyon,	Hartford,	Mch. 25, 1862	Apt'd 1st Lt. U.S. Sig. Corps Jul. 10, '63
Fred. U. Campbell,	New Britain,	Mch. 14, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. July 17, 1862.
George A. Fisher,	Stafford,	Mch. 18, 1862	" " July 18, 1862.
Remus Robinson,	Willimantic,	Mch. 18, 1862	Resigned April 20, 1864.
William R. Payne,	Cornwall,	June 2, 1862	" Oct. 21, 1862.
Henry J. McDonald,	Danbury,	Mch. 31, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. July 27, 1862.
Randall H. Rice,	Plainfield,	Mch. 28, 1862	" " Oct. 27, "
Enos Hale,	Guilford,	Mch. 18, 1862	Resigned Aug. 2, 1862.
Adolph Moegling,	New Haven,	June 21, 1862	" Feb. 14, 1863.
Egbert J. Butler,	Norfolk,	July 18, 1862	" Jan. 17, "
John S. Lester,	Woodstock,	July 27, 1862	" May 11, "
Morris Kraszynski,	Danbury,	July 17, 1862	Promoted Captain July 28, 1864.
Francis T. Brown,	Winsted,	June 16, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 27, 1862.
Joseph H. Nickerson,	Norwich,	Oct. 27, 1862	" " Oct. 30, 1862.
James E. Fuller,	Norwich,	Oct. 27, 1862	" " April 1, 1864.
Edward W. Bliss,	Hartford,	Aug. 2, 1862	Mustered out April 28, 1864.
Hartwell Cady,		Oct. 21, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. July 18, 1863.
William E. Horton,	Jewett City,	Jan. 17, 1863	" " April 1, 1864.
Jerome P. Bates,	Suffield,	Jan. 27, 1863	Resigned June 4, 1863.
Horace L. Harvey,	Windsor,	Mch. 26, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 11, 1864.
John Sniffins,	Danbury,	July 18, 1863	" " April 1, 1864.
Charles H. Simmons,	Ashford,	July 18, 1863	" " April 1, 1864.
Samuel B. Horne,	Winchester,	July 18, 1863	" " April 1, 1864.
Erastus Elackmar,	Putnam,	April 1, 1864	" " July 28, 1864.
Henry A. Walker,	Brooklyn,	April 2, 1864	" " Nov. 30, 1864.
Christian Quinn,	Danbury,	April 2, 1864	Must. out Nov. 21, '64; term expir'd.
Wm. G. Dickinson,	Bozrah,	April 2, 1864	Promoted Captain Nov. 30, 1864.
David A. Hoag,	New Fairfield,	May 11, 1864	" 1st Lieut. July 28, 1864.
Smith S. Gilbert,	Hartford,	May 11, 1864	" " July 28, "
Samuel W. Pray,	Killingly,	May 11, 1864	" " July 28, "
William H. Randall,	New Haven,	July 28, 1864	" Adjutant Nov. 30, 1864.
Ernest Koeppen,	Fairfield,	July 28, 1864	" 1st Lieut. Nov. 30, "
George Cassidy,	Hartford,	July 28, 1864	" " Nov. 30, "
Ebenezer H. Foote,	Old Saybrook,	July 28, 1864	" " Nov. 30, "
Henry A. Eastman,	Ashford,	July 28, 1864	" " Nov. 30, "
Frank H. Day,	Killingly,	July 28, 1864	" " Jan. 3, 1865.
Frank Metzger,	Hartford,	July 28, 1864	" " Nov. 30, 1864.
William Cummings,	Stafford,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " Jan. 3, 1865.
Alvin L. Burley,	Woodstock,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " " 3, "
George W. Keables,	Norwich,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " " 3, "
Royal V. Paine,	Woodstock,	Nov. 30, 1864	" " April 6, "
Joseph Stanton,	Salisbury,	Jan. 3, 1865	Hon. discharged April 28, 1865.
Nathan Cornwall,	Hartford,	Jan. 3, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 22, 1865.
John Dupires,	Bridgewater,	Jan. 3, 1865	" " May 4, 1865.

Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Robert Thompson,	Columbia,	Jan. 3, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 4, 1865.
David B. Mansfield,	Danbury,	Jan. 3, 1865	Hon. discharged April 25, 1865.
Erwin Eastman,	Ashford,	Jan. 3, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. Dec. 25, 1865.
John B. Miller,	New Haven,	Jan. 3, 1865	Mustered out Dec. 21, 1865.
Charles H. Winter,	Stafford,	Jan. 3, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 4, 1865.
Charles A. Douglass,	Plainfield,	Jan. 3, 1865	Hon. discharged May 16, 1865.
Charles F. Dibble,	Cornwall,	April 6, 1865	Promoted Adjutant May 4, 1865.
Marshall Kenyon,	Woodstock,	May 4, 1865	" 1st Lieut. Oct. 20, 1865.
Peter W. Ambler,	Hartford,	May 4, 1865	Mustered out Dec. 21, 1865.
Albert Austin,	Plainfield,	May 4, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 20, 1865.
Charles Adams,	Windsor,	May 4, 1865	Deserted July 8, 1865.
Sylvester C. Platt,	Hartford,	Dec. 25, 1865	Must. out Dec. 21, '65, (as Prin. Mus.)
John McElroy,	Salisbury,	Dec. 25, 1865	" " 21, " (as Sgt.)
Edwin Matson,	Newtown,	Dec. 25, 1865	" " 21, " (as 1st Sgt.)

BREVET COMMISSIONS

Issued to Officers of 11th Regiment Conn. Vols.

Name and Rank.	Brevet Rank.	Date of Brevet Commission.
Colonel Griffin A. Stedman, Jr.,	Brig. General,	Aug. 5, 1864.

HEAD-QUARTERS, 11TH REG'T CONN. VOLS., }
 NEAR CAMP JACKSON, RICHMOND, VA., }
 APRIL 7th, 1865.

BRIG. GEN. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Connecticut,

GENERAL:

I have the honor to submit the following report relative to the movements of the Eleventh Conn. Vol. Infantry, since the advance on Richmond, Va., from near Signal Hill, Va., April 3d, 1865.

Early on the morning of the 3d of April, 1865, a bright fire could be seen in the direction of Richmond, Va., increasing rapidly, followed by bright flashes and explosions.

These signs of an evacuation were immediately followed by orders from Brigade Head-Quarters to strike tents and be ready to move. The Brigade (1st Brigade, 3d Division, 24th Army Corps) of which this regi-

ment forms a part, was formed in mass on the New Market road, and immediately advanced towards the rebel capital, preceded by a line of skirmishers. The first line of rebel works was cautiously passed without opposition, and then commenced the race for Richmond. Lines of rebel works were passed at double-quick, until the spires of the city of which we had read for four years, came in view; the national banners were unfurled, bands struck up, "Rally round the Flag," when cheer upon cheer from our soldiers rent the air and the city of Richmond was entered in triumph by the National Army, about half-past 8 o'clock A. M. The men were received by the white people, with a good deal of enthusiasm, but our reception by the colored people was a perfect ovation. The rear guard of the enemy passed up Main street just ahead of our advance. Many persons have been picked up in the city. After stationing guards over magazines, arsenals, and other important places, the Eleventh Regiment was sent to aid in putting out the fire which the rebels had kindled, and which was fast sweeping the city to destruction.

The fire being checked, the regiment was detailed as Provost Guard for the city, which duty they continue to perform.

CHARLES WARREN,

Major Commanding 11th Regiment C. V.

Official.

ROBERT THOMPSON,

Lieut. and Acting Adjutant 11th C. V.

SUMMARY.

The Eleventh Regiment was organized in the fall of 1861, rendezvousing at Hartford. It left the State for Annapolis, Md., on the 16th of December, 1861, numbering nine hundred and twenty-seven (927) officers and men, and formed a part of the force under General Burnside in his expedition to North Carolina. In July 1862, the regiment was attached to the Army of the Potomac, and from that date until its muster-out on the 21st of December, 1865, it served in the State of Virginia. About twelve hundred (1,200) new recruits joined the regiment after its organization, and in December, 1863, two hundred and sixty-eight (268) of the original men re-enlisted as veterans. The whole number credited to the regiment was thus nearly two thousand four hundred (2,400) men.

The following are some of the chief

ENGAGEMENTS.

Newberne, N. C., March 14th, 1862. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 5 enlisted men; wounded, not reported.

South Mountain, Md., September 14th, 1862.

Antietam, Md., September 17th, 1862. Loss in killed, 2 commissioned officers, 36 enlisted men; wounded, 2 commissioned officers, 95 enlisted men; missing, 46. *Total loss*, 181.

Fredericksburg, Va., December 12th to 15th, 1862. Loss in wounded, 1 enlisted man; missing, 10 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 11.

Suffolk, Va., April 24th, 1863. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man; wounded, 1 enlisted man. *Total loss*, 2.

Near Suffolk, Va., May 3d, 1863. Loss in wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 2 enlisted men; missing, 1 enlisted man. *Total loss*, 4.

Swift's Creek, Va., May 9th, 1864.

Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16th, 1864. Loss in killed, wounded and missing, nearly 200.

Cold Harbor, Va., June 3d, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 field officer, 6 enlisted men; wounded, 5 commissioned officers, 72 enlisted men; missing, 7 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 91.

Before Petersburg, Va., June 15th, 1864, to August 27th, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 8 enlisted men; wounded, 5 commissioned officers, 71 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 85.

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	35
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	41
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	165
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,					579
					<hr/> 820

TWELFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Henry C. Deming,	Hartford,	Oct. 15, 1861	Resigned Jan. 31, 1863.
Ledyard Colburn,	Derby,	Jan. 31, 1863	" " June 29, 1864.
Frank H. Peck,	New Haven,	Aug. 26, 1864	Killed in action Sept. 19, 1864.
George N. Lewis,	Hartford,	Nov. 23, 1864	Must'd out (as Lt. Col.) Aug. 12, '65.
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
Ledyard Colburn,	Derby,	Nov. 8, 1861	Promoted Colonel Jan. 31, 1863.
Frank H. Peck,	New Haven,	Jan. 31, 1863	" " Aug. 26, 1864.
George N. Lewis,	Hartford,	Aug. 26, 1864	" " Nov. 23, 1864.
Sidney E. Clark,	New Haven,	Nov. 23, 1864	Must'd (out as Maj.) Aug. 12, 1865.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Melancthon Hudson,	Manchester,	Nov. 26, 1861	Resigned Jan. 30, 1862.
Frank H. Peck,	New Haven,	Jan. 30, 1862	Promoted Lieut. Col. Jan. 31, 1863.
George N. Lewis,	Hartford,	Jan. 31, 1863	" " Aug. 26, 1864.
Sidney E. Clark,	New Haven,	Sept. 6, 1864	" " Nov. 23, 1864.
Leon'd A. Dickinson,	Hartford,	Nov. 23, 1864	Declined appointment Dec. 19, 1864.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
Silliman B. Ives,	Hartford,	Oct. 22, 1861	Resigned Mch. 4, 1863.
Geo. A. Harmount,	New Haven,	April 1, 1863	Disch'd accept promot'n Sept. 23, '63.
James E. Smith,	Hartford,	Sept. 23, 1863	Promoted Captain Nov. 2, 1864.
John Mullen,	New Haven,	Nov. 2, 1864	" " Mch. 13, 1865.
William H. Peck,	Hartford,	Mch. 13, 1865	Decl'd & Com. revoked Mch. 27, '65.
Sam'l H. Granniss,	New Haven,	April 1, 1865	" " May 31, '65.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>			
Cornelius V. R. Pond	Unionville,	Nov. 1, 1861	Resigned Mch. 4, 1863.
Henry Tuttle,	New Haven,	Oct. 1, 1863	Mustered out Aug. 12, 1865.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
Charles C. Salter,	New Haven,	Jan. 30, 1862	Transf'd to 13th C. V. Feb. 5, 1862.
James H. Bradford,	New Haven,	Feb. 12, 1862	Must'd out Dec. 2, 1864, term exp'd.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
Wm. R. Brownell,	Hartford,	Nov. 9, 1861	Must'd out Dec. 2, 1864, term exp'd.
Jas. R. Cummings,	Winsted,	Mch. 6, 1865	" " Aug. 12, '65.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
M. C. Levenworth,	Waterbury,	Dec. 5, 1861	Died Nov. 16, 1862.
Jas. R. Cummings,	Winsted,	Nov. 16, 1862	Promoted Surgeon Mch. 6, 1865.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
John B. Welch,	Winsted,	Dec. 11, 1861	Died Feb. 13, 1862.
Jas. R. Cummings,	Winsted,	April 30, 1862	Promoted 1st. Asst. Surg. Nov. 16, '62.
Jairus F. Lines,	New Haven,	Mch. 14, 1863	Mustered out Aug. 12, 1865.
<i>Captains.</i>			
George N. Lewis,	Hartford,	Nov. 20, 1861	Promoted Major Jan. 31, 1863.
Sam'l H. Granniss,	New Haven,	Nov. 20, 1861	Must'd out Dec. 2, '64, term exp'd.
Leon'd A. Dickinson,	Hartford,	Nov. 20, 1861	" " Nov. 21, '64, "
Nathan Frankau,	New London,	Nov. 20, 1861	Dismissed Nov. 19, 1862.
Stephen D. Byxbee,	So. Norwalk,	Nov. 20, 1861	Resigned July 6, 1863.
Sidney E. Clark,	New Haven,	Nov. 20, 1861	Promoted Major Sept. 6, 1864.
Lester E. Braley,	Willimantic,	Nov. 20, 1861	Must'd out Dec. 2, 1864, term exp'd.
Joseph R. Toy,	Simsbury,	Nov. 20, 1861	Died of typhoid fever June 21, 1862.
John W. DeForest,	New Haven,	Nov. 20, 1861	Must'd out Dec. 2, 1864, term exp'd.
Edward K. Abbot,	Norwich,	Nov. 20, 1861	Resigned Aug. 25, 1862.

Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Austin T. Ashmead,	Hartford,	June 28, 1862	Resigned July 4, 1862.
John Brennan,	Hartford,	July 4, 1862	Must'd out Dec. 2, 1864, term exp'd.
James D. Roche,	Stonington,	Sept. 20, 1862	Mustered out Aug. 12, 1865.
Hiram F. Chappell,	New London,	Nov. 19, 1862	" " " 12, 1865.
John P. Lowell,	New Haven,	April 1, 1863	Killed in action Oct. 19, 1864.
Albert C. Hendricks,	New Haven,	Oct. 1, 1863	Must'd out Dec. 2, 1864, term exp'd.
James E. Smith,	Hartford,	Nov. 2, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 12, 1865.
Francis Smith,	New Haven,	Dec. 2, 1864	" " " 12, 1865.
William Berry,	Manchester,	Dec. 2, 1864	Commission revoked.
Edwin W. Bushnell,	Westbrook,	Dec. 2, 1864	" " " "
John Brennan,	Hartford,	Mch. 4, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 12, 1865.
John Mullen,	New Haven,	Mch. 13, 1865	" " " 12, 1865.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
John Brennan,	Hartford,	Nov. 20, 1861	Promoted Captain July 4, 1862.
Charles O'Neill, Jr.,	New Haven,	Nov. 20, 1861	Must'd out Nov. 21, '64, term exp'd.
Albert C. Hendricks,	New Haven,	Nov. 20, 1861	Promoted Captain Oct. 1, 1863.
Hiram F. Chappell,	New London,	Nov. 20, 1861	" " Nov. 19, 1862.
Gilbert Bogart,	So. Norwalk,	Nov. 20, 1861	Resigned Mch. 24, 1862.
John P. Lowell,	New Haven,	Nov. 20, 1861	Promoted Captain April 1, 1863.
A. Dwight McCall,	Yantic,	Nov. 20, 1861	Must'd out Nov. 21, '64, term exp'd.
Austin T. Ashmead,	Hartford,	Nov. 20, 1861	Promoted Captain June 28, 1862.
Chas. W. Cornwall,	New Haven,	Nov. 20, 1861	Died June 7, 1862.
James D. Roche,	Stonington,	Nov. 20, 1861	Promoted Captain Sept. 20, 1862.
Edwin H. Nearing,	Brookfield,	May 1, 1862	Resigned June 12, 1862.
Stephen Ball,	New Haven,	June 11, 1862	Must'd out Dec. 2, 1864, term exp'd.
George H. Hanks,	Hartford,	June 28, 1862	Disch'd to accept prom'n Sept. 2, '63.
William S. Buckley,	Hartford,	July 4, 1862	Killed in action Sept. 19, 1864.
Geo. A. Harmount,	New Haven,	June 12, 1862	Promoted Adjutant April 1, 1863.
James L. Francis,	Hartford,	Sept. 20, 1862	Died Oct. 26, 1863.
James E. Smith,	Hartford,	Nov. 19, 1862	Promoted Adjutant Sept. 23, 1863.
Theodore Clark,	New Haven,	April 1, 1863	Honorably discharged Aug. 9, 1864.
Charles Laurie,	Hartford,	Oct. 1, 1863	Must'd out Dec. 2, 1864, term exp'd.
William Berry,	Manchester,	Oct. 1, 1863	" " " 2, 1864, "
Francis Smith,	New Haven,	Dec. 9, 1863	Promoted Captain Dec. 2, 1864.
Geo. W. Steadman,	Stonington,	Mch. 19, 1864	Killed in action Sept. 19, 1864.
Henry J. Fletcher,	Southington,	Aug. 2, 1864	Must. out (as 2d Lt.) Dec. 9, 1864.
Edwin W. Bushnell,	Westbrook,	Aug. 21, 1864	" " " 27, '64, term
Horace E. Phelps,	Windsor Lks.,	Oct. 15, 1864	Killed in action Oct. 19, '64. [exp'd.
Charles W. Coe,	New Haven,	Nov. 15, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 12, 1865.
Henry Gibbons,	Middletown,	Nov. 15, 1864	" " " 12, 1865.
Henry A. White,	Norwich,	Dec. 2, 1864	Commission revoked Jan. 10, 1865.
Alexander Cohn,	New London,	Dec. 2, 1864	" " " 10, 1865.
John W. Phelps,	Simsbury,	Dec. 2, 1864	Mustered out Aug. 12, 1865.
Smith Canfield,	New Haven,	Dec. 2, 1864	Commission revoked, Jan. 10, 1865.
Augustine Gray,	Stratford,	Mch. 13, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 12, 1865.
William H. Root,	Hartford,	May 16, 1865	" " " 12, 1865.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
William S. Buckley,	Hartford,	Nov. 20, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. July 4, 1862.
Geo. A. Harmount,	New Haven,	Nov. 20, 1861	" " June 12, 1862.
Henry S. Taintor,	Windham,	Jan. 4, 1862	Resigned Aug. 19, 1863.
Geo. W. Potter,	New London,	Nov. 20, 1861	" " Feb. 4, 1863.
Edward H. Nearing,	Brookfield,	Nov. 20, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 1, 1862.
Theodore Clark,	New Haven,	Nov. 20, 1861	" " April 1, 1863.
John W. Hurlbut,	Winsted,	Nov. 20, 1861	Resigned June 6, 1862.
George H. Hanks,	Hartford,	Nov. 20, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 28, 1862.

Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Stephen Ball,	New Haven,	Nov. 20, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 11, 1862.
Stanton Allyn,	Ledyard,	Nov. 20, 1861	Died Aug. 28, 1863.
Jos. P. Crossman,	Norwalk,	May 1, 1862	Must'd out Dec. 2, 1864, term exp'd.
William Berry,	Manchester,	June 11, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 1, 1863.
Charles F. Seabert,	New Haven,	June 28, 1862	Resigned Mch. 28, 1863.
Charles Laurie,	Hartford,	July 4, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 1, 1863.
James L. Francis,	Hartford,	June 12, 1862	" " Sept. 20, 1862.
Solomon R. Hinsdale,	W. Winsted,	June 6, 1862	Resigned Aug. 9, 1862.
James E. Smith,	Hartford,	Aug. 10, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 19, 1862.
Francis Smith,	New Haven,	Sept. 20, 1862	" " Dec. 9, 1863.
Henry J. Fletcher,	Southington,	Feb. 4, 1863	" " Aug. 2, 1864.
Geo. W. Stedman,	Stonington,	Mch. 1, 1863	" " Mch. 19, 1864.
Edwin W. Bushnell,	Westbrook,	April 1, 1863	" " Aug. 21, 1864.
Charles O. Roome,	Louisiana,	June 24, 1863	Resigned Jan. 15, 1864.
Horace E. Phelps,	Windsor Lks.	Oct. 1, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 15, 1864.
George M. Benton,	New Haven,	Dec. 9, 1863	Died of wounds Nov. 4, 1864.
John Mullen,	New Haven,	April 11, 1864	Promoted Adjutant Nov. 2, 1864.
Wm. H. D. Slater,	New Haven,	Dec. 2, 1864	Commission revoked Mch. 14, 1865.
Orrin E. Stoddard,	Ledyard,	Dec. 2, 1864	" " " " 14, 1865.
Howard L. Hine,	New Haven,	Jan. 7, 1865	Honorably discharged July 1, 1865.
Edwin G. Sawn,	Windsor Lks.	Jan. 7, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 12, 1865.
Augustino Gray,	Stratford,	Jan. 7, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 13, 1865.
Charles N. Lane,	Wallingford,	Feb. 21, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 12, 1865.
Stephen Shipman,	New Haven,	Mch. 13, 1865	" " " " 12, 1865.
Charles Kelley,	New Haven,	Mch. 13, 1865	Cashiered July 5, 1865.
Christopher Goss,	New London,	Mch. 13, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 12, 1865.

HARTFORD, CONN., Oct. 26th, 1865.

BRIG. GEN. HORACE J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Connecticut,

GENERAL :

I have the honor to submit the following report of the operations of the Twelfth Battalion Conn. Volunteers, from March, 1865. At that time the command was stationed at Summit Point, Va., where it remained until April 3d, when it proceeded with the Army of the Shenandoah to Milltown, beyond Winchester, from which place it returned to Summit Point.

On the 20th of April it was transported by railroad to Washington, D. C., and encamped at Brightwood.

It participated in the Great Review of May 23d, 1865, and received orders June 1st to proceed to Savannah, Ga., where on the 5th it encamped outside the fortifications.

On the 30th, it was paid and moved to the U. S. Barracks in the city, being detailed on patrol duty.

August 2d, orders were received for muster-out. The papers were signed on the 12th, and the command embarked the next day, reaching Hartford on the 18th of August, where it was received by the military and citizens, and was dismissed until the 22d, when it was paid in full by Major S. A. Walker, U. S. Paymaster, and discharged.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE N. LEWIS,

Late Lieut. Col. Comd'g 12th Battalion C. V.

SUMMARY.

The Twelfth Regiment was organized in November, 1861, with its head-quarters at Hartford, and left the State February 4th, 1862, for Ship Island, Miss., with ten hundred and eight (1,008) officers and men. The regiment served in the Department of the Gulf until the spring of 1864, when it came home on veteran furlough. On the 8th of May, 1864, it returned to New Orleans, La., in which vicinity it remained until July 6th, 1864, when it embarked for Fort Monroe, Va., and finally on the 7th of August, joined the Army under General Sheridan, in the Shenandoah Valley, Va., where it served until the end of the war.

In January and February, 1864, four hundred and thirty-six (436) men re-enlisted as veterans for a term of three years, and subsequent to the organization of the regiment about four hundred (400) new recruits joined its ranks.

The original members, except veterans, were mustered out December 2d, 1864, and this together with the severe losses sustained by the regiment, necessitated a consolidation from ten companies to six. Accordingly, under provisions of Special Orders, No. 95, Head-Quarters, Middle Military Division, of November 26th, 1864, the 12th Battalion Conn. Vet. Vol. Infantry was organized.

The 12th Battalion was mustered out of service on the 12th day of August, 1865.

The regiment and battalion has taken part in the following

ENGAGEMENTS.

Georgia Landing, La., October 27th, 1862. Loss in killed, 3 enlisted men ; wounded, 15 enlisted men ; taken prisoner, 1 commissioned officer. *Total loss*, 19.

Pattersonville, La., March 27th, 1863. Loss in wounded and captured, 35.

Bisland, La., April 13th, 1863. Loss in killed, 2 enlisted men ; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 12 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 15.

Siege of Port Hudson, La., May 25th, 1863, to July 9th, 1863. Loss in killed, 12 enlisted men ; wounded, 9 commissioned officers, 87 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 108.

Winchester, Va., September 19th, 1864. Loss in killed, 3 commissioned officers, 8 enlisted men ; wounded, 3 commissioned officers, 56 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 70.

Fisher's Hill, Va., September 22d, 1864.

Cedar Creek, Va., October 19th, 1864. Loss in killed, 2 commissioned officers, 21 enlisted men ; wounded, 5 commissioned officers, 58 enlisted men ; missing, 84. *Total loss*, 170.

The following is its total number of

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	50
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	16
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	188
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,					501
					<hr/> 755

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Henry W. Birge,	Norwich;	Nov. 2, 1861	Prom. Brig. Gen. Vols. Sept. 19, '63.
Charles D. Blinn,	W. Cornwall,	Nov. 5, 1863	Must'd out Jan. 6, 1865, term exp'd.
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
Alexander Warren,	Woodstock,	Nov. 5, 1861	Resigned July 29, 1863.
Charles D. Blinn,	W. Cornwall,	Oct. 5, 1863	Promoted Colonel Nov. 5, 1863.
Homer B. Sprague,	New Haven,	Nov. 5, 1863	
<i>Majors.</i>			
Richard E. Holcomb,	Granby,	Nov. 5, 1861	App. Col. 1st La. Reg't Aug. —, '62.
Alfred Mitchell,	Norwich,	May 12, 1863	Declined Sept. 22, 1863.
Homer B. Sprague,	New Haven,	Oct. 5, 1863	Promoted Lieut. Col. Nov. 5, 1863.
Apollos Comstock,	New Canaan,	Nov. 5, 1863	Must'd out Jan. 6, 1865, term exp'd.
William E. Bradley,	New Canaan,	Aug. 25, 1865	Hon. disch'd (as Capt.) Aug. 23, '65.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
Wm. M. Grosvenor,	New Haven,	Dec. 25, 1861	Promoted Captain Dec. 31, 1862.
Geo. W. Whitteley,	Norwich,	Dec. 31, 1862	Honorably discharged Oct. 9, 1863.
Fred'k N. Stanley,	New Britain,	Oct. 19, 1864	Mustered out (as 2d Lt.) Jan. 6, '65.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>			
A. B. Ely,	Boston, Mass.	Nov. 8, 1861	Resigned Jan. 16, 1862.
Joseph B. Bromley,	Norwich,	Nov. 12, 1861	Honorably discharged Dec. 29, 1863.
William Bishop,	Southington,	May 1, 1864	Must'd out Jan. 6, 1865, term exp'd.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
Charles C. Salter,	New Haven,	Feb. 5, 1862	Resigned June 15, 1862.
Henry Upson,	Berlin,	June 16, 1862	" July 20, 1863.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
Benj. N. Comings,	New Britain,	Nov. 6, 1861	Resigned Jan. 26, 1863.
Nathan A. Fisher,	Norwich,	Mch. 7, 1863	Declined Commission.
George Clary,	Hartford,	May 23, 1863	
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
George Clary,	Hartford,	Nov. 9, 1861	Promoted Surgeon May 23, 1863.
Samuel McClellan,	New Haven,	July 9, 1863	Must'd out Jan. 6, 1865, term exp'd.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Nathan A. Fisher,	Norwich,	Feb. 4, 1862	Honorably discharged June 16, 1863.
Samuel McClellan,	New Haven,	Mch. 14, 1863	Promoted 1st Asst. Surg. July 9, '63.
Lucius W. Clark,	Winchester,	July 9, 1863	
<i>Captains.</i>			
Henry L. Bidwell,	New Britain,	Nov. 20, 1861	Dishonorably disch'd Aug. 25, 1862.
Apollos Comstock,	New Canaan,	Nov. 20, 1861	Promoted Major Nov. 5, 1863.
Charles D. Blinn,	W. Cornwall,	Nov. 20, 1861	" Lt. Col. Oct. 5, 1863.
Cyrus E. Prindle,	Roxbury,	Nov. 20, 1861	Resigned Aug. 14, 1862.
Eugene Tisdale,	New Britain,	Nov. 20, 1861	" Apr. 30, 1864.
James J. McCord,	Norwich,	Jan. 29, 1862	Must'd out Jan. 6, 1865, term exp'd.
Sylvester G. Gilbert,	Hebron,	Jan. 29, 1862	Resigned July 16, 1862.
Homer B. Sprague,	New Haven,	Jan. 7, 1862	Promoted Major Oct. 5, 1863.
Henry L. Schleiter,	New London,	Jan. 29, 1862	Resigned Jan. 11, 1863.
Alfred Mitchell,	Norwich,	Feb. 14, 1862	" Mch. 11, 1864.
Denison H. Finley,	Marlborough,	July 17, 1862	Must'd out Jan. 6, 1865, term exp'd.
Wm. M. Grosvenor,	New Haven,	Dec. 31, 1862	Disch'd for promotion Oct. 29, 1863.
Chas. H. Cornwall,	New Britain,	Sept. 1, 1862	Must'd out Jan. 6, 1865, term exp'd.

Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Charles J. Fuller,	Hartford,	Aug. 21, 1862	Resigned Aug. 29, 1863.
William E. Bradley,	New Canaan,	Sept. 1, 1863	Promoted Major Aug. 25, 1865.
Perry Averill,	Southbury,	Dec. 9, 1863	Dropped on consolidation of Reg't to
Frank Welles,	Litchfield,	Jan. 29, 1864	[Battalion, Dec. 31, 1864.
Robert A. Ripley,	Norwich,	Oct. 15, 1864	Must'd out (as 1st Lt.) Jan. 6, 1865.
William F. Norman,	New Haven,	Oct. 19, 1864	" " Jan. 6, 1865.
Newton W. Perkins,	New Britain,	Oct. 19, 1864	
Louis Beckwith,	New London,	Oct. 19, 1864	
Abner H. Sterry,	New London,	April 1, 1865	
William C. Gardner,	Hartford,	Nov. 29, 1865	
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
John E. Woodruff,	New Britain,	Nov. 20, 1861	Resigned June 21, 1862.
William E. Bradley,	New Canaan,	Nov. 20, 1861	Promoted Captain Sept. 1, 1863.
Isaac F. Nettleton,	Kent,	Nov. 20, 1861	Died Sept. 26, 1862.
Perry Averill,	Southbury,	Nov. 20, 1861	Promoted Captain Dec. 9, 1863.
Eugene E. Graves,	Thompson,	Jan. 29, 1862	" Capt. 8th C.V. Nov. 26, '64.
Charles J. Fuller,	Hartford,	Jan. 29, 1862	" Captain Aug. 21, 1862.
Denison H. Finley,	Marlborough,	Jan. 29, 1862	" " July 17, 1862.
Jonah F. Clark,	New Haven,	Jan. 7, 1862	Died Jan. 27, 1863.
Frank Welles,	Litchfield,	Jan. 29, 1862	Promoted Captain Jan. 29, 1864.
Jared D. Thompson,	New Haven,	Feb. 3, 1862	Resigned Feb. 20, 1863.
Chas. H. Cornwall,	New Britain,	June 30, 1862	Promoted Captain Sept. 1, 1862.
Geo. W. Whittlesey,	Norwich,	July 17, 1862	Appointed Adjutant, Dec. 31, 1862.
William F. Norman,	New Haven,	Jan. 27, 1863	Promoted Captain Oct. 19, 1864.
Robert A. Ripley,	Norwich,	Dec. 31, 1862	" " " 15, 1864.
William P. Miner,	Norwich,	Feb. 20, 1863	Dishonorably dismissed July 16, '64.
Chas. E. Tibbertts,	Gaylord's Br.	Dec. 15, 1862	Resigned for disability May 11, 1864.
Joseph S. A. Baker,	New Haven,	Dec. 15, 1862	Must'd out Jan. 6, 1865, term exp'd.
Joseph Strickland,	New London,	Dec. 15, 1862	Killed in action June 14, 1863.
John C. Abbott,	Norwich,	Sept. 1, 1863	Transf. to Sig. Corps Sept. 19, 1864.
William Gardner,	Hartford,	Sept. 1, 1863	Promoted Captain Nov. 29, 1865.
Louis Meisner,	New Haven,	Dec. 9, 1863	Died of wounds April 29, 1864.
John C. Kinney,	Darien,	Jan. 29, 1864	Honorably discharged June 21, 1865.
Newton W. Perkins,	New Britain,	May 1, 1864	Promoted Captain Oct. 19, 1864.
Everett S. Dunbar,	Sharon,	Oct. 19, 1864	Must. out (as 2d Lt.) Jan. 6, 1865.
John M. Lyman,	Warren,	Oct. 19, 1864	" " " Jan. 6, 1865.
Abner N. Sterry,	New London,	Dec. 30, 1864	Promoted Captain April 1, 1865.
George H. Pratt,	New Haven,	Dec. 30, 1864	
John N. Maddux,		April 1, 1865	
William B. Tooker,	Montville,	May 16, 1865	
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Chas. H. Cornwall,	New Britain,	Nov. 20, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 30, 1862.
William C. Beecher,	Southbury,	Nov. 20, 1861	Resigned Jan. 29, 1863.
Chas. E. Tibbertts,	Gaylord's Br.	Nov. 20, 1861	Promoted 1st Lieut. Dec. 15, 1862.
Joseph H. Meredith,	New Haven,	Dec. 31, 1861	Resigned Aug. 13, 1862.
William P. Miner,	Norwich,	Jan. 30, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 20, 1863.
John C. Abbott,	Norwich,	Jan. 29, 1862	" " Sept. 1, 1863.
Joseph S. A. Baker,	New Haven,	Jan. 29, 1862	" " Dec. 15, 1862.
Julius Tobias,	New Haven,	Jan. 7, 1862	Resigned Sept. 5, 1862.
Joseph Strickland,	New London,	Jan. 29, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Dec. 15, 1862.
William F. Norman,	New Haven,	Feb. 18, 1862	" " Jan. 27, 1863.
Andrew T. Johnson,	Montville,	June 30, 1862	Killed on railroad Nov. 7, 1862.
Charles Daniels,	Winsted,	Jan. 29, 1863	Resigned Jan. 8, 1864.
Charles H. Beaton,	New Hartford	Feb. 20, 1863	Must'd out Jan. 6, 1865, term exp'd.

Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Louis Beckwith,	New London,	Jan. 27, 1863	Promoted Captain Oct. 19, 1864.
John C. Kinney,	Darien,	Nov. 7, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 29, 1864.
William Gardner,	Hartford,	Dec. 15, 1862	" " Sept. 1, 1863.
George B. Deming,	W. Hartford,	Dec. 15, 1862	Resigned June 26, 1863.
Louis Meisner,	New Haven,	Dec. 15, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Dec. 9, 1863.
Newton W. Perkins,	New Britain,	Dec. 15, 1862	" " May 1, 1864.
John T. Wheeler,	New Haven,	Sept. 22, 1862	Killed on Opelousas R.R. Nov. 7, '62.
Geo. E. Fancher,	Norwalk,	Aug. 25, 1863	Must'd out Jan. 6, 1865, term exp'd.
William Bishop,	Southington,	Aug. 25, 1863	Promoted Quarter-Mast. May 1, '64.
John J. Squires,	Roxbury,	Sept. 1, 1863	Must'd out Jan. 6, 1865, term exp'd.
Everett S. Dunbar,	Sharon,	Sept. 1, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 19, 1864.
Fred'k N. Stanley,	New Britain,	Dec. 9, 1863	" Adjutant Oct. 19, 1864.
John M. Lyman,	Warren,	Jan. 29, 1864	" 1st Lieut. Oct. 19, 1864.
Abner N. Sterry,	New London,	May 1, 1864	" " Dec. 30, 1864.
George H. Pratt,	New Haven,	May 1, 1864	" " " 30, 1864.
John N. Maddux,		May 1, 1864	" " April 1, 1865.
Samuel S. Taylor,	Litchfield,	Dec. 30, 1864	
Herbert C. Baldwin,	New Haven,	Dec. 30, 1864	
William B. Tooker,	Montville,	Dec. 30, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 16, 1865.
Charles E. Gaylord,	New Milford,	Dec. 30, 1864	
John Fraser,	Branford,	Dec. 31, 1864	Commission revoked Jan. 2, 1866.
Everett E. Dunbar,	Kent,	April 1, 1865	Resigned and disch'd Aug. 16, 1865.

MILITARY COMMISSION, COMMON COUNCIL CHAMBER, }
 COURT HOUSE, AUGUSTA, GA., Jan. 31, 1866. }

Brig. Gen. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant General State of Conn.

GENERAL:

On the 28th of February, 1865, the date at which the last official report of the 13th Connecticut brought the history of the battalion, it was stationed at Savannah, Ga.

On the 8th of the following March, the battalion moved by steamer from Savannah to Morehead City, North Carolina. After a few hours delay, they went by rail to Newbern, N. C., Co. "E" having been left at Morehead City, under command of Capt. Sterry, for duty in the Quarter-master's Department. From Newbern they passed up the Neuse river, under convoy of a gunboat, guarding supplies to Sherman's army. The battalion at this time formed a portion of the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 10th Corps, Maj. Gen. Terry commanding.

The battalion returned in a day or two to Newbern, where they went into camp. Capt. Perkins was immediately sent with a detail of about

30 men to convey 400 rebel prisoners by steamer to Hart's Island, New York harbor. The battalion remained in Newbern on provost duty for about two weeks, giving great satisfaction to all well-disposed persons in that community by their orderly behavior, and winning the highest admiration for their military appearance. In the last of March they returned to Morehead City, and went into camp just outside the breastworks on the left of the railroad, going toward the harbor. Here in a few days the glorious intelligence of the surrender of Lee's army was received with most tumultuous rejoicing.

On the 13th of April I rejoined the battalion after nearly seven months absence as a prisoner of war. I found the men in a state of excellent discipline, which reflected great credit upon Capt. Wm. E. Bradley, senior officer in command during my absence.

On the 4th day of May we left Morehead City with the rest of our brigade, in steamers for Savannah, Ga., where we arrived and disembarked Sunday morning, May 7th, and went into barracks or huts constructed by one of the regiments that preceded us. The position was just inside the breastworks on the west side of the city.

Here we remained four days. On the 11th of May, at two o'clock, A. M., we received orders to be ready to fall in at eight o'clock A. M., and march overland *en route* for Augusta, with three days cooked rations.

On the 13th of May arrived at Sister's Ferry, on the Savannah river, where we stopped one day and took supplies from a steamer sent up from Savannah for that purpose. On the next day we resumed our march, and arrived in Augusta the morning of May 19th.

* * * * *

The battalion was assigned to provost duty in Augusta, which it performed with the greatest acceptance for several months. The following is one of many similar compliments received by the battalion during that period:

HEAD-QUARTERS POST AUGUSTA, }
June 1st, 1865. }

COLONEL:

The General is very much pleased with the soldierly and neat appearance of your guard this morning, and thinks it a decided criterion for the other regiments.

Respectfully yours, &c.,

HENRY LAURENCE,

Post Adjutant.

To COL. H. B. SPRAGUE,
Commanding 13th Conn. Vols.

* * * * *

On the 27th of August the battalion took the cars for Athens, Ga., whence they marched to Gainesville, Head-Quarters of the District of Gainesville, so-called, which the 18th was thenceforth to garrison. Dr. Clary was left behind as Surgeon in Chief of the District of Augusta, Capt. Perkins as assistant Provost Marshal, and myself as President of a Military Commission. The position at Gainesville was one of some difficulty and importance, as our territory comprised the north-eastern corner of Georgia, where the guerrillas, bushwhackers and desperadoes of three States were accustomed to rendezvous.

Company D, under Lieut. Maddux, was sent to garrison Clayton, Rabun County; Co. B, under Lieut. Taylor, to Clarksville, Habersham County; Company A, under Lieut. Gardner, to Jefferson, Jackson County; Cos. C and E, under Captains Beckwith and Sterry, remained at Gainesville.

Captain Bradley having been honorably discharged, Captain Beckwith was senior officer present in command of the District, and displayed admirable executive abilities in the difficult situation.

About the first of November the sub-district of Athens was added to the territory occupied by the Thirteenth, and the battalion was concentrated at Athens, the head-quarters of the new district, which comprised the following counties,—Rabun, Towns, Habersham, Franklin, Banks, White, Hall, Hart, Clark, Wilkes, Elbert, Oglethorpe, Jackson and Walton. At this time, Captain Welles having rejoined the battalion, assumed command.

On the 8th of November I rejoined the battalion, which I found most comfortably quartered in the buildings of Franklin College, better known perhaps as the University of Georgia. Cos. A and B were sent under command of Capt. Wells, on the 30th of November, to Washington, Wilkes Co., Ga.

To accommodate the officers and students of the University, we vacated the buildings on the 4th of December, and took possession of the Military Academy, a preparatory school connected with the College, and about a mile from the town. Our duties were arduous, as our jurisdiction extended over a tract of country as large as Connecticut.

* * * * *

On the 26th of December, 1865, pursuant to orders from Head-Quarters, District of Augusta, the Battalion moved as follows:—Companies A and B to the Augusta Arsenal, Augusta, Ga.; Company D to Sparta, Hancock County; Company C to Washington, Wilkes County; Company E remaining at Athens.

On the 3d of January, 1866, the Battalion was ordered to Atlanta,

Ga., to constitute the only forces in the District of Altoona, comprising about one-fourth of the State of Georgia. As before, I was detained in Augusta as President of a Military Commission, still in session at the present time, Lieut. Gaylord also being one of the members. Company B, Lieut. Taylor, commanding, is retained in Augusta, as Guard at Department Head-Quarters, Capt. Wells having been detailed about the 25th of December to act as Assistant Adjutant-General, Head-Quarters, District of Augusta. Capt. Beckwith is the senior officer present in command of the District of Altoona, with Head-Quarters at Atlanta.

The Battalion, since their arrival there, have been most uncomfortably quartered in tents, without floors or stoves, in the midst of rain and mud and cold, until within a few days past. Drs. Clary and Clark, both excellent surgeons, are with them. Capt. Perkins still remains Post Provost Marshal at Augusta, where his sound judgment, gentlemanly manners, and perfect integrity, have reflected honor upon the great government he represents.

For the last nine months the soldiers have been constantly hoping and expecting to be shortly mustered-out of service.

* * * * *

Hoping that our brave men may soon have the happiness of rejoining the homes and families from which they have been separated so long, I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

HOMER B. SPRAGUE,

Lieut. Col. Vet. Bat. 13th C. V.

SUMMARY.

The Thirteenth Regiment was organized at New Haven, Conn., from November 25th, 1861, to January 7th, 1862, and left for Ship Island, Miss., on the 17th of March, 1862, numbering ten hundred and seventeen (1,017) officers and men.

It remained in the Department of the Gulf, taking an active part in the operations in the States of Louisiana and Mississippi, until its return to Connecticut on veteran furlough in July, 1864. On the 29th of August, the regiment again departed for the seat of war, and on its arrival at Washington, received orders to proceed to Harper's Ferry, Va. It then joined the Army

of the Shenandoah, under General Sheridan. After participating in his celebrated campaign during the fall of 1864, in January, 1865, the 13th was transferred to Savannah, Ga., and since that date has served in the States of Georgia and North Carolina, doing provost and guard duty. Its head-quarters are now at Atlanta, Ga., although the different companies of the organization are separated and the area over which the whole battalion is distributed comprises several counties.

In February, 1864, two hundred and ninety-eight (298) of the original members re-enlisted as veterans, and about four hundred and seventy-five (475) new recruits have joined the organization since its formation.

By Special Orders, No. 117, Middle Military Division, dated December 20th, 1864, the 13th Regiment was consolidated into Battalion of five (5) companies to be commanded by a Lieut. Colonel. This Battalion numbered on the 31st of March, 1866, two hundred and thirty-one (231) officers and men, *present and absent*; and is the only Connecticut organization now in the United States service.

The regiment has taken part in the following

ENGAGEMENTS.

Georgia Landing, La., October 27th, 1862.

Irish Bend, La., April 14th, 1863. Loss in killed, 7 enlisted men; wounded, 3 commissioned officers, 43 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 53.

Port Hudson, La., May 24th, 1863.

Port Hudson, La., June 14th, 1863. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 3 enlisted men; wounded, 2 commissioned officers, 16 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 22.

Cane River, La., April 23d, 1864. Loss in killed, 3 enlisted men; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 20 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 24.

Mansura, La., May 16th, 1864.

Winchester, Va., September 19th, 1864. Loss in killed, 6 enlisted men; wounded, 37 enlisted men; taken prisoners, 2 commissioned officers, 29 enlisted men; missing, 5 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 79.

Fisher's Hill, Va., September 22d, 1864. Loss in wounded, 2 enlisted men.

Cedar Creek, Va., October 19th, 1864. Loss in killed, 2 enlisted men ; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 16 enlisted men ; missing, 9 enlisted men. *Total loss, 28.*

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	32
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	13
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	129
Discharged prior to March 31st, 1866,	-	-	-	-	705
					<hr/> 070

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Dwight Morris,	Bridgeport,	May 23, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 14, 1863.
Theodore G. Ellis,	Hartford,	Oct. 3, 1863	Bvt. Brig. Gen. Must. out May 31, '65.
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
Dexter R. Wright,	Meriden,	May 23, 1862	Prom. Col. 15th C. V. July 22, 1862.
Sanford H. Perkins,	Wolcottville,	Aug. 4, 1862	Honorably discharged April 20, 1863.
Theodore G. Ellis,	Hartford,	Sept. 12, 1863	Promoted Colonel Oct. 3, 1863.
Samuel A. Moore,	New Britain,	Oct. 3, 1863	Honorably discharged June 6, 1865.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Sanford H. Perkins,	Wolcottville,	June 7, 1862	Promoted Lt. Colonel Aug. 4, 1862.
Cyrus C. Clark,	Middletown,	Aug. 4, 1862	Resigned Feb. 28, 1863.
Theodore G. Ellis,	Hartford,	Aug. 4, 1863	Promoted Lt. Colonel Sept. 12, 1863.
Samuel A. Moore,	New Britain,	Sept. 12, 1863	" " " Oct. 3, 1863.
James B. Coit,	Norwich,	Oct. 3, 1863	Resigned Sept. 6, 1864.
John C. Broatch,	Middletown,	Sept. 28, 1864	Hon. discharged Feb. 4, 1865.
William B. Hincks,	Bridgeport,	April 1, 1865	Must. out (as Adj.) May 31, 1865.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
Theodore G. Ellis,	Hartford,	June 18, 1862	Promoted Major April 4, 1863.
William B. Hincks,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 27, 1863	" " " 1, 1865.
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>			
Charles F. Dibble,	New Haven,	June 14, 1862	Mustered out May 31, 1865.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
Henry S. Stevens,	Cromwell,	Aug. 21, 1862	Resigned Dec. 22, 1863.
Emmons P. Bond,	New Britain,	Oct. 15, 1864	Hon. discharged April 26, 1865.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
Philo G. Rockwell,	Waterbury,	July 10, 1862	Resigned March 8, 1863.
Frederick A. Dudley,	New Haven,	April 2, 1863	Mustered out May 31, 1865.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeon.</i>			
Levi Jewett,	Winds. Locks,	Aug. 11, 1862	Hon. discharged Jan. 4, 1865.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Levi Jewett,	Winds. Locks,	July 15, 1862	Promoted 1st Asst. Surg. Aug. 11, '62.
Frederick A. Dudley,	New Haven,	Aug. 11, 1862	" Surgeon April 2, 1863.
Charles Tomlinson,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1863	Transferred to 2d C. V. A., May 31, '65
<i>Captains.</i>			
William H. Tabbs,	Norwich,	June 15, 1862	Resigned Feb. 20, 1863.
Elijah W. Gibbons,	Middletown,	Aug. 7, 1862	Killed in action Dec. 13, 1862.
Sam'l W. Carpenter,	Waterbury,	Aug. 4, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 14, 1863.
Thos. F. Burpee,	Rockville,	Aug. 7, 1862	Prom. Maj. 21st C. V., Aug. 23, 1862.
Aug. 12, 1862	Bridgeport,	Aug. 12, 1862	Resigned Dec. 20, 1862.
James E. Blinn,	New Britain,	Aug. 15, 1862	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862.
Samuel F. Willard,	Madison,	Aug. 14, 1862	" " " 17, "
Samuel H. Davis,	New London,	Aug. 18, 1862	Dismissed Sept. 17, 1863.
Isaac R. Bronson,	New Haven,	Aug. 19, 1862	Died of wounds June 3, 1863.
Robert H. Gillette,	Hartford,	Sept. 6, 1862	Resigned Dec. 20, 1862.
Samuel A. Moore,	New Britain,	Sept. 17, 1862	Promoted Major Sept. 12, 1863.
William W. Hart,	Madison,	Sept. 17, 1862	Resigned Oct. 29, 1862.
A. Park Hammond,	Rockville,	Sept. 6, 1862	Declined appointment Oct. 29, 1862.
Geo. N. Morehouse,	Bridgeport,	Nov. 11, 1862	Commission revoked.
Fred'k J. Seymour,	Waterbury,	Oct. 29, 1862	Hon. discharged Dec. 24, 1862.
James B. Coit,	Norwich,	Dec. 20, 1862	Promoted Major Oct. 3, 1863.

Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Samuel Fisk,	Madison,	Jan. 19, 1863	Died of wounds May 23, 1864.
John C. Broatch,	Middletown,	Dec. 20, 1862	Promoted Major Sept. 28, 1864.
James L. Townsend,	New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1862	Dismissed Dec. 2, 1863.
William J. Sherman,	New Haven,	Feb. 4, 1863	Resigned Jan. 23, '63, (as 1st Lieut.)
Henry Lee,	New London,	May 16, 1863	Hon. discharged Jan. 20, 1865.
Walter M. Lucas,	Middletown,	May 16, 1863	Resigned March 14, 1864.
James F. Simpson,	Waterbury,	Sept. 27, 1863	Discharged disability Nov. 14, 1864.
Henry L. Snagg,	Waterbury,	Sept. 27, 1863	Resigned May 5, 1864.
Frederick B. Doten,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 27, 1863	Hon. discharged April 29, 1865.
James R. Nichols,	Norwich,	Nov. 5, 1863	Died of wounds Feb. 20, 1865.
William H. Hawley,	Bridgeport,	Nov. 16, 1863	Killed in action Aug. 25, 1864.
Henry P. Goddard,	Norwich,	Mch. 19, 1864	Resigned April 26, 1864.
John G. Pelton,	Middletown,	Mch. 21, 1864	Mustered out May 31, 1865.
George N. Brigham,	Vernon,	June 16, 1864	Hon. discharged Nov. 30, 1864.
J. Frank Morgan,	Middletown,	June 16, 1864	Mustered out May 31, 1865.
William J. Broatch,	New London,	June 28, 1864	Declined appointment July 9, 1864.
Frank E. Stoughton,	Vernon,	July 21, 1864	Hon. discharged Dec. 30, 1864.
Newell P. Rockwood,	Windsor,	Sept. 3, 1864	Hon. disch. (as 1st Lt.) Nov. 30, 1864.
Franklin Bartlett,	Bridgeport,	Feb. 7, 1865	Kil'd in act'n Feb. 5, '65, (while 1st Lt.)
William Murdock,	Middletown,	Feb. 7, 1865	Mustered out May 31, 1865.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Morton F. Hale,	Norwich,	June 15, 1862	Disch. for promotion Dec. 28, 1862.
John C. Broatch,	Middletown,	Aug. 7, 1862	Promoted Captain Dec. 20, 1862.
Fred'ck J. Seymour,	Waterbury,	Aug. 4, 1862	" " Oct. 29, "
Ira Emery,	Vernon,	Aug. 7, 1862	Resigned Jan. 23, 1863.
Geo. N. Morehouse,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 12, 1862	" " Dec. 5, 1862.
Walter M. Lucas,	Middletown,	Nov. 11, 1862	Promoted Captain, May 16, 1863.
Samuel A. Moore,	New Britain,	Aug. 15, 1862	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
William W. Hart,	Madison,	Aug. 14, 1862	" " Sept. 17, 1862.
Henry Lee,	New London,	Aug. 18, 1862	" " May 16, 1863.
James L. Townsend,	New Haven,	Aug. 19, 1862	" " Dec. 13, 1862.
James B. Coit,	Norwich,	Aug. 18, 1862	" " Dec. 20, 1862.
Theodore A. Stanley,	New Britain,	Sept. 17, 1862	Died of wounds Dec. 31, 1862.
William J. Sherman,	New Haven,	Sept. 17, 1862	Promoted Captain Feb. 4, 1863.
Miles S. Wright,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 29, 1862	Dismissed for desertion Mch. 1, '63.
Samuel Fiske,	Madison,	Dec. 20, 1862	Promoted Captain Jan. 19, 1863.
George C. Ripley,	Norwich,	Dec. 22, 1862	Transferred to 10th C. V., Jan. 19, '63.
Henry P. Goddard,	Norwich,	Dec. 20, 1862	Promoted Captain March 19, 1864.
James F. Simpson,	Waterbury,	Jan. 23, 1863	" " Sept. 27, 1863.
Frederick B. Doten,	Bridgeport,	Dec. 13, 1862	" " " 27, "
Frederick B. Hawley,	Bridgeport,	Feb. 4, 1863	Resigned Jan. 20, 1864.
Edward A. Fox,	Waterbury,	Dec. 13, 1862	Declined commission.
James R. Nichols,	Norwich,	Jan. 19, 1863	Promoted Captain Nov. 5, 1863.
Lucius L. Dyer,	Bridgeport,	May 16, 1863	Dismissed Feb. 10, 1864.
John G. Pelton,	Middletown,	May 16, 1863	Promoted Captain March 21, 1864.
Wilbur D. Fisk,	New Britain,	May 15, 1863	Discharged Oct. 27, 1863.
Henry L. Snagg,	Waterbury,	May 16, 1863	Promoted Captain Sept. 27, 1863.
Fre'ck S. Seymour,	New Britain,	May 16, 1863	Resigned April 30, 1864.
William H. Hawley,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 27, 1863	Promoted Captain Nov. 16, 1863.
Samuel H. Seward,	Waterbury,	Sept. 27, 1863	Resigned July 9, 1864.
Henry W. Wadhams,	Waterbury,	Nov. 5, 1863	Killed in action May 26, 1864.
Frederick E. Schalk,	Norwich,	Nov. 5, 1863	Died of wounds May 6, 1864.
Newell P. Rockwood,	Windsor,	Nov. 16, 1863	Promoted Captain Sept. 3, 1864.
George N. Brigham,	Vernon,	Mch. 19, 1864	" " June 16, "
William Murdock,	Middletown,	Mch. 19, 1864	" " Feb. 7, 1865.

Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Frank E. Stoughton,	Vernon,	Mch. 19, 1864	Promoted Captain July 21, 1864.
Robert Russell,	Middletown,	June 16, 1864	Mustered out May 31, 1865.
Perkins Barthol'mew	New London,	June 16, 1864	Died of wounds Oct. 27, 1864.
Franklin Bartlett,	Bridgeport,	July 21, 1864	Promoted Captain Feb. 7, 1865.
George A. Stocking,	Waterbury,	Sept. 3, 1864	Mustered out May 31, 1865.
Geo. H. Lillibridge,	Franklin,	Sept. 3, 1864	Hon. discharged May 15, 1865.
Ira A. Graham,	Durham,	Jan. 3, 1865	Mustered out May 31, 1865.
Joseph Thompson,	Hartford,	Jan. 3, 1865	" " " 31, "
Frederick N. Fox,	East Lyme,	Feb. 7, 1865	" " " 31, "
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Charles O. Baldwin,	Middletown,	June 15, 1862	Resigned Dec. 2, 1862.
Walter M. Lucas,	Middletown,	Aug. 7, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 11, 1862.
James F. Simpson,	Waterbury,	Aug. 4, 1862	" " Jan. 23, 1863.
Chelsea C. Vinton,	Vernon,	Aug. 7, 1862	Resigned Dec. 25, 1862.
Miles S. Wright,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 12, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 29, 1862.
Theodore A. Stanley,	New Britain,	Aug. 15, 1862	" " Sept. 17, "
William J. Sherman,	New Haven,	Aug. 14, 1862	" " " 17, "
James E. Comstock,	Waterford,	Aug. 18, 1862	Resigned Feb. 14, 1863.
Samuel Fisk,	Madison,	Aug. 19, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Dec. 20, 1862.
George Crosby,	Middletown,	Aug. 18, 1862	Died of wounds Oct. 22, 1862.
William A. Comes,	New Haven,	Sept. 17, 1862	" " Dec. 21, "
Henry P. Goddard,	Norwich,	Sept. 17, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Dec. 20, 1862.
Charles W. Galpin,	Middletown,	Oct. 29, 1862	Cashiered Dec. 20, 1863.
Frederick B. Hawley,	Bridgeport,	Nov. 11, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 4, 1863.
David E. Canfield,	Middletown,	Nov. 11, 1862	Killed in action Dec. 13, 1862.
James R. Nichols,	Norwich,	Dec. 20, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 19, 1863.
John McCarthy,	New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1862	Declined commission.
Lucius L. Dyer,	Bridgeport,	Jan. 23, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 16, 1863.
Henry W. Wadhams,	Waterbury,	Dec. 25, 1862	" " Nov. 5, 1863.
John G. Pelton,	Middletown,	Dec. 2, 1862	" " May 16, 1863.
John A. Tibbets,		Dec. 21, 1862	Discharged for disability July 17, '63.
Geo. A. Foote, Jr.,	Guilford,	Dec. 20, 1862	Never mustered as Lieut.
Wilbur D. Fisk,	New Britain,	Jan. 19, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 15, 1863.
Charles Lyman,	Bolton,	Feb. 4, 1863	Dismissed May 18, 1863.
William H. Hawley,	Bridgeport,	May 16, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 27, 1863.
Julius W. Knowlton	Bridgeport,	May 16, 1863	Resigned March 29, 1864.
Frederick E. Schalk,	Norwich,	May 16, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 5, 1863.
Frank E. Stoughton,	Vernon,	May 16, 1863	" " March 19, 1864.
Samuel H. Seward,	Waterbury,	May 16, 1863	" " Sept. 27, 1863.
Newell P. Rockwood,	Windsor,	May 16, 1863	" " Nov. 16, 1863.
Robert Russell,	Middletown,	Sept. 27, 1863	" " June 16, 1864.
Jonath'n S. Scranton,	Madison,	Sept. 27, 1863	Hon. discharged March 2, 1864.
George W. Brigham,	Vernon,	Sept. 27, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. March 19, 1864.
Edward W. Hart,	Madison,	Nov. 5, 1863	Died of disease Jan. 3, 1864.
George A. Stocking,	Waterbury,	Nov. 5, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 3, 1864.
Lucius F. Norton,	New Britain,	Nov. 16, 1863	Dismissed Sept. 6, 1864.
Geo. H. Lillibridge,	Franklin,	Nov. 16, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 3, 1864.
J. Frank Morgan,	Middletown,	Mch. 19, 1864	" Captain June 16, 1864.
Franklin Bartlett,	Bridgeport,	Mch. 19, 1864	" 1st Lieut. July 21, 1864.
Perkins Barthol'mew	New London,	Mch. 19, 1864	" " June 16, "
James M. Moore,	East Windsor,	June 16, 1864	Missing in action Aug. 25, 1864.
Ira A. Graham,	Durham,	July 21, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 3, 1865.
Frederick Wyneken,		July 21, 1864	Never mustered.
Joseph F. Thompson,	Hartford,	Sept. 22, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 3, 1865.
John T. Bradley,	Madison,	Jan. 3, 1865	Died March 28, 1865.

Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Orsamus B. Sawyer,	Madison,	Jan. 3, 1865	Mustered out May 31, 1865.
Chas. E. Penhallow,	New London,	Jan. 3, 1865	" " " 31, "
Kilbourn E. Newell,	Ellington,	Jan. 3, 1865	" " " 31, "
Frederick N. Fox,	East Lyme,	Jan. 3, 1865	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 7, 1865.
Thomas Hall,	Washington,	Feb. 7, 1865	Trans. to 2d C.V.A., May 31, 1865.
Wm. L. G. Pritchard,	Waterbury,	Feb. 7, 1865	Mustered out May 31, 1865.
Albert DeForest,	Stratford,	Feb. 7, 1865	" " " 31, "

BREVET COMMISSIONS

Issued to Officers of 14th Conn. Vols.

Name and Rank.	Brevet Rank.	Date of Brevet Commission.
Colonel Theodore G. Ellis,	Brigadier-General.	

HEAD-QUARTERS 14TH CONN. VOLS., }
 March 27, 1865. }

BRIG. GEN. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General of Connecticut,

Hartford, Conn.

GENERAL :

I have the honor to report that upon the 25th instant I was detailed by General William Hayes, commanding the Second Division, Second Corps, to take a force of five hundred men and make a demonstration near the left of the line held by the corps, for the purpose of drawing the attention of the enemy from movements which were taking place further to the right.

The regiments assigned to me for this purpose were the 14th Connecticut, the 12th New Jersey, 69th and 106th Pennsylvania Volunteers.

On our way out to the picket line several shells were thrown at the column by the enemy, without, however, doing any harm. Upon reaching the picket line, near the Armstrong house, I deployed four companies of the Fourteenth as skirmishers, under the command of Captain Murdock. One company under Lieutenant Russell was also deployed upon the left, as flankers. The remainder of the command being formed in line of battle, we advanced for about half a mile, most of the way through

thick woods, when we found an entrenched skirmish line of the enemy, strongly posted on the opposite side of Hatcher's Run.

We attacked them, but for a time it seemed impossible for the men to ford the Run, it being wide and deep, and the trees from both banks being felled into the stream, so that their branches presented a very serious obstacle to crossing.

At length, however, our skirmishers effected a passage, capturing the enemy's works, with about seventy prisoners, one of whom was a commissioned officer. Another commissioned officer was taken at a house about half a mile further on. Near this house an earthwork was found which had been thrown up for artillery, but which was unoccupied.

I did not think it advisable to advance any further with the small force under my command. A bridge was built across the Run and a skirmish line established, the main part of the force, however, being kept on this side. The enemy were seen moving in the woods beyond, in considerable numbers, but they made no effort to retake the ground that they had lost.

At about 11 o'clock P. M., the object for which we were sent out having been accomplished, we returned to camp, after having destroyed the bridge across the Run.

The following is a list of the casualties sustained by the 14th Connecticut Volunteers :

2d Lieut. John T. Bradley, Co. K, wounded in arm, severely.
1st Sergt. Russell Glenn, Co. A, wounded in breast, "
Private Dennis Driscoll, Co. D, wounded in leg, "
 " Wm. Young, Co. I, wounded in leg, "
 " John Bayhan, Co. K, wounded in neck, "
 " Jesse J. Hoadley, Co. K, wounded.

We lost no officers or men killed or missing.

I am happy to state that the officers and men behaved well in all respects in this affair. Capt. Murdock, commanding the skirmish line, Captain Morgan, commanding the remaining companies of the regiment, and Adjutant Hincks, all rendered me valuable assistance.

The following named enlisted men distinguished themselves, being the first to cross the Run, some of them wading in water up to their necks :

1st Sergt. Russell Glenn, Co. A. *Private* Pierce Barron, Co. B.
Sergt. Everett L. Dudley, " G. " Edward Riley, " E.
Corp. Hiram H. Fox, " B. " Geo. W. Smith, " F.

Private Patrick Moore, Co. A. Private Geo. W. Sanford, Co. H.
 " James Kerns, " B. " Pierre Morel, " K.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

SAMPL A. MOORE,

Lieut. Col. Comd'g 14th Conn. Vols.

HEAD-QUARTERS, 14TH CONN. VOLS., }
 April 11th, 1865. }

BRIG. GEN. HORACE J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Connecticut.

GENERAL :

I have the honor to report that during the past twelve days this regiment has taken an active part in the movements which resulted in the capture of Richmond and Petersburg, and the surrender of Lee's army.

During this time it has marched, with the Second Corps, a part of which it forms, not less than one hundred and fifty miles, through an unknown and difficult country, skirmishing frequently with the rear guard of the enemy.

Frequently, too, during this time, we were without rations, our supply trains were unable to keep up with us, and as we were given no time to collect food from the country, there was much suffering from hunger. This was for the most part uncomplainingly borne, the men appearing to be so impressed with the necessity of giving Lee's shattered army no rest or opportunity for escape.

The captures by our brigade during the above period amounted to some twenty pieces of artillery, fifteen hundred stand of small arms, and many prisoners. It was also in a skirmish with our brigade, near High Bridge, that Colonel Taylor, General Lee's Adjutant-General, was killed.

It would be a difficult matter to determine which of the regiments of the brigade are entitled to the credit of the captures just named, but it is indisputable that the Fourteenth did its full share.

Our losses, owing, I presume, to the rebels being so fatigued and

demoralized as to be incapable of fighting well, are less than they have been upon any previous occasion when we have met the enemy.

A list of casualties is appended below.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. FRANK MORGAN,

Capt. Commanding Reg't.

Official;

WILLIAM B. HINCKS,

Adjutant.

List of Casualties in 14th Conn. Vols., from March 30th to April 10th, inclusive.

WOUNDED.

Lt. Col. S. A. Moore, leg, flesh wound.

Private James Kerns, Co. B, wrist, severely.

“ *Richard Wallace, Co. A, contusion by shell, slightly.*

Total number of casualties, 3.

WILLIAM B. HINCKS,

Lieut. and Adjutant.

HARTFORD, CONN., Feb. 27, 1866.

BRIG. GEN. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Connecticut.

GENERAL:

The last report made, brought the regiment to Burkesville Junction, where it remained to recruit and drill for several weeks. Maj. Gen. Barlow, in command of the division, on witnessing the dress parade of the regiment, pronounced it the best of the twenty-two regiments of the division. The steadiness of the men in the ranks was particularly noticed.

The news of the assassination of President Lincoln was received by telegraph April 15th. On the day of the funeral in Washington appropriate services were held at brigade head-quarters, at which Chaplain Bond, of the 14th Connecticut, officiated, and the regimental band furnished the music.

The regiment left Burkesville Junction on April 30th, and marched for Alexandria, via Richmond and Fredericksburg. When the Second Corps passed through Richmond, May 5th, the Fourteenth was placed at the head of the column of 20,000 men, and won many encomiums from the troops, drawn up to receive them. The regimental band, which was second to none in the army, took its share of praise. The column passed in review before General Halleck, and marched past Libby Prison and Castle Thunder, where so many of our comrades had been confined.

At Fredericksburg the regiment halted and stacked arms, on the old battle-ground of December 13th, 1862, reviving the sad reminiscences of that eventful day, and convincing all of the utter hopelessness of the task that day assigned us.

On the 14th of May the regiment reached the vicinity of Munson's Hill, opposite Washington, and went into camp. On the 23d, it took part in the grand review of the armies of the United States.

The regiment was mustered out in the field, on the 31st of May, 1865 ; and at once proceeded homeward, leaving Washington on the 1st day of June.

The work of the soldiers was done, and the few survivors of the three years campaign were in high spirits at the prospect of returning to their homes. In all, 18 officers and 210 men came home with the regiment.

* * * * *

We passed through Baltimore and Philadelphia by rail, and were very flattering received. At Philadelphia we were entertained and provided with a supper by the "Cooper's Shop Soldiers Aid Society." Upon our arrival at New York we were received by the gentlemanly and efficient State Agent, Col. J. H. Almy, who had provided dinner and quarters for the men at the Battery barracks, and a small steamboat to carry the regiment around to the "Granite State," which was to carry us to Hartford.

For the credit of the regiment I would here state, that no restrictions were put upon the movements of the men during the journey home, or while in New York. The necessity for strict discipline was passed, and such as chose left the boat for some hours.

We arrived at Hartford on Saturday, the 8th of June, where we were received with every possible kindness that could be wished for. The demonstrations of good feeling and sympathy for the returning soldiers by the people of Hartford, will ever be held in grateful remembrance by the members of the regiment.

After being escorted through the principal streets of the city, we marched to the rendezvous on Park street. The men were then allowed

to go home to spend the Sabbath, returning the next week for final payment and discharge.

* * * * *

It is worthy of note that this regiment during the three years that it was in active service, was never taken away from the front. It participated in all the great battles fought by the Army of the Potomac, after it went into the field in the latter part of August, 1862, until the fall of Richmond and the surrender of Lee. It has taken part in thirty-three (33) battles and skirmishes.

* * * * *

The regiment has captured five colors and two guns, from the enemy in fair fight, and more prisoners than the original number of the regiment, and at Ream's Station drew off part of McKnight's and part of the 3d New Jersey Batteries which had been left to the enemy.

The actual loss in killed and wounded has been upwards of eight hundred, besides the many counted as missing, who occupy unknown graves in the Wilderness and around Petersburg.

In repeated instances the regimental commanders have earned and received commendation from their superior officers, but from a feeling of modesty have not recorded it. The character and standing of the regiment in the field was considered of the greatest importance, and little was done for reputation at home. A high state of discipline was always maintained, so that the regiment was called "the fourteenth regulars," and which obtained for it a reputation unsurpassed by any other.

While under my command the regiment never, even under the hottest fire, gave way or fell back without orders, and often held its position with fixed bayonets after the ammunition was exhausted.

There are some members of the regiment whose names have figured but little in official reports, who have had much to do with making it what it was. Quarter-Master C. F. Dibble, who remained with the regiment from its organization to its muster-out, deserves the highest praise, and the thanks of every man in the regiment for his efficient management of his department. He waived promotion to retain his position. Had he left us, his place could not have been satisfactorily filled.

Surgeon F. A. Dudley was likewise an able and efficient officer, and though his abilities were the means of taking him away from the regiment much of the time, to take charge of the Division Hospital, yet in battle he was always at hand to attend to the wounded. He was wounded at Gettysburg and taken prisoner at Hatcher's Run, October, 1864, voluntarily, through his zeal for our wounded.

Dr. Levi Jewett, Assistant Surgeon, was also very seriously wounded at Ream's Station, August 25th, 1864, while attending to the wounded. A shell exploded near him and badly shattered the bones of his face and head.

Assistant Surgeon Charles Tomlinson is also deserving of great credit for the fearlessness with which he followed the regiment into many of the hottest engagements to attend to the immediate wants of the wounded.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

THEO. G. ELLIS,

Late Colonel 14th Conn. Vols.

and Brevet Brigadier-General.

SUMMARY.

The Fourteenth Regiment was organized in August, 1862, and left Hartford for Washington, D. C., on the 25th day of August, 1862, numbering one thousand and fifteen (1,015) officers and men. It was immediately attached to the Army of the Potomac and remained in that army for nearly three years, taking an active part in all of its campaigns, and was finally mustered out of service on the 31st of May, 1865.

Since the organization of the regiment, six hundred and ninety-seven (697) substitute and volunteer recruits have been received from the State, thus making, with the one thousand and fifteen (1,015) original men, a total number of one thousand seven hundred and twenty-six (1,726), who have served in its ranks. At the date of its muster-out the regiment numbered two hundred and thirty-four (234) officers and men, present and absent.

The regiment has taken part in the following

ENGAGEMENTS.

Antietam, Md., September 17th, 1862. Loss in killed, 2 commissioned officers, and 19 enlisted men; wounded, 2 commissioned officers, and 86 enlisted men; missing, 28 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 137.

Fredericksburg, Va., December 13th, 1862. Loss in killed, 1

commissioned officer, 9 enlisted men ; wounded, 10 commissioned officers, 82 enlisted men ; missing, 20 enlisted men. *Total loss, 122.*

Chancellorsville, Va., May 1st, 2d and 3d, 1863. Loss in wounded, 3 commissioned officers, 34 enlisted men ; missing, 2 commissioned officers, 17 enlisted men. *Total loss, 56.*

Gettysburg, Pa., July 2d and 3d, 1863. Loss in killed, 10 enlisted men ; wounded, 10 commissioned officers, 42 enlisted men ; missing, 4 enlisted men. *Total loss, 66.*

Falling Waters, Va., July 14th, 1863.

Auburn, Va., October 14th, 1863.

Bristoe Station, Va., October 14th, 1863. Loss in killed, 4 enlisted men ; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 17 enlisted men ; missing, 4 enlisted men. *Total loss, 26.*

Blackburn's Ford, Va., October 17th, 1863.

Mine Run, Va., November 29th, 1863. Loss in wounded, 2 enlisted men ; captured, 12 enlisted men. *Total loss, 14.*

Morton's Ford, Va., February 6th, 1864. Loss in killed, 6 enlisted men ; wounded, 7 commissioned officers, 83 enlisted men ; missing, 1 commissioned officer, 18 enlisted men. *Total loss, 115.*

Wilderness, Va., May 5th and 6th, 1864.

Laurel Hill, Va., May 10th, 1864.

Spottsylvania, Va., May 12th, 13th, 14th, 18th and 22d, 1864.

North Anna River, Va., May 24th and 26th, 1864.

Toopotomay, Va., May 31st, 1864.

Cold Harbor, Va., June 3d, 1864.

Cold Harbor, Va., June 6th, 1864.

Loss (from May 5th to June 6th) in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 20 enlisted men ; wounded, 11 commissioned officers, 129 enlisted men ; missing, 24 enlisted men. *Total loss, 185.*

Petersburg, Va., June 11th to July 6th, 1864. Loss in killed, 3 enlisted men ; wounded, 9 enlisted men ; missing, 2 enlisted men. *Total loss, 14.*

Deep Bottom, Va., August 15th and 16th, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man ; wounded, 6 enlisted men. *Total loss, 7.*

Ream's Station, Va., August 25th, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 4 enlisted men ; wounded, 4 commis-

sioned officers, 14 enlisted men; missing, 2 commissioned officers, 25 enlisted men. *Total loss, 50.*

Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27th, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 1 enlisted man; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 12 enlisted men; missing, 4 enlisted men; supposed prisoners, 10 enlisted men. *Total loss, 29.*

Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5th, 1865. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 4 enlisted men. *Total loss, 6.*

Hatcher's Run, Va., March 25th, 1865. Loss in wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 5 enlisted men. *Total loss, 6.*

High Bridge, Va., Farmville, Va., and Surrender of Lee's Army, Va.; from March 30th to April 10th, 1865. Loss in wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 2 enlisted men. *Total loss, 3.*

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	132
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	65
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	169
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,					416
Missing at muster-out of regiment,	-	-	-	-	6
					<hr/> 788

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Dexter R. Wright,	Meriden,	July 22, 1862	Resigned Feb. 17, 1863.
Charles L. Upham,	Meriden,	April 6, 1863	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
<i>Lieut. Colonel.</i>			
Samuel Tolles,	New Haven,	Aug. 14, 1862	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Samuel Tolles,	New Haven,	July 15, 1862	Promoted Lieut. Col. Aug. 14, 1862.
Eli W. Osborne,	New Haven,	Aug. 14, 1862	Died of wounds April 6, 1865.
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Charles F. Brown,	New Haven,	July 31, 1862	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>			
John C. Kimball,	New Haven,	July 23, 1862	Honorably discharged July 26, 1863.
Marshall C. Anger,	Meriden,	Aug. 15, 1863	Died of yellow fever Oct. 11, 1864.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
D. Henry Miller,	Meriden,	Aug. 22, 1862	Resigned Dec. 1, 1863.
John B. Doolittle,	New Haven,	June 24, 1864	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
<i>Surgeon.</i>			
H. V. C. Holcomb,	Branford,	Aug. 14, 1862	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeon.</i>			
Edward O. Cowles,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Lewis Barnes,	Oxford,	Sept. 5, 1862	Commission revoked Dec. 8, 1862.
Moses H. Perkins,	Columbia,	Dec. 6, 1862	Must'd out for disability Dec. 23, '62.
Eli F. Hendrick,	Danbury,	Jan. 5, 1863	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Julius Bassett,	Meriden,	Aug. 1, 1862	Killed in action Mch. 8, 1865.
Theodore R. Davis,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Septimus S. Smith,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Died of yellow fever Oct. 6, 1864.
Samuel Hubbard,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned Feb. 18, 1863.
George W. White,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
Allen W. Harvey,	Meriden,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Feb. 10, 1863.
John D. Wheeler,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Jan. 30, 1865.
Henry B. Peck,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Died Jan. 30, 1863.
Francis M. Lovejoy,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned Mch. 3, 1863.
Henry H. Stiles,	North Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
Minott A. Buttricks,	New Haven,	Mch. 3, 1863	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Reuben Waterman,	Meriden,	Feb. 10, 1863	" " " 27, 1865.
David R. Stevens,	Naugatuck,	Jan. 30, 1863	Resigned August 7, 1863.
William C. Burgess,	New Haven,	May 1, 1863	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Medad D. Munson,	Wallingford,	Oct. 20, 1863	" " " 27, 1865.
Robert O. Bradley,	New Haven,	Oct. 25, 1863	" " " 27, 1865.
Herman B. French,	New Haven,	Nov. 9, 1864	" " (as 1st Lt.) June 27, '65.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Marshall C. Anger,	Meriden,	Aug. 1, 1862	Prom'd Quarter-Master Aug. 15, '63.
Stuart Barnes,	Fair Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
William A. Bowns,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Died May 21, 1865.
Robert O. Bradley,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Oct. 25, 1863.

Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
William C. Burgess,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain May 1, 1863.
Reuben Waterman,	Meriden,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Feb. 10, 1863.
Wm. Goodrich, Jr.,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
David R. Stevens,	Naugatuck,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Jan. 30, 1863.
Minott A. Buttricks,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Mch. 3, 1863.
Medad D. Munson,	Wallingford,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Oct. 20, 1863.
Herman B. French,	New Haven,	Mch. 3, 1863	" " Nov. 9, 1864.
Wm. W. Thompson,	Meriden,	Feb. 10, 1863	Died Oct. 29, 1864.
Joseph C. Allen,	Hartford,	Jan. 30, 1863	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Geo. C. Merriam,	Meriden,	May 1, 1863	Prom'd Capt. 8th C. V. Sept. 5, 1864.
Augustus P. Day,	New Haven,	Oct. 20, 1863	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Edwin W. Bishop,	New Haven,	Oct. 20, 1863	Died of wounds Mch. 17, 1865.
Solomon F. Linsley,	New Britain,	Oct. 20, 1863	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Julius B. Bissell,	Meriden,	Nov. 9, 1864	" " " 27, 1865.
Philip C. Rand,	Meriden,	Nov. 9, 1864	" " " 27, 1865.
Simeon T. Hyde,		Feb. 16, 1865	" " " 27, 1865.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
George C. Merriam,	Meriden,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 1, 1863.
Augustus P. Day,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Oct. 20, 1863.
Abram Bishop,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Honorably discharged July 26, 1863.
Edwin W. Bishop,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 20, 1863.
Charles R. Coan,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Discharged Jan. 7, 1863.
Wm. W. Thompson,	Meriden,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 10, 1863.
Geo. Edward Hine,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned April 17, 1864.
Joseph C. Allen,	Hartford,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 30, 1863.
Herman B. French,	New Haven,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Mch. 3, 1863.
Solomon F. Linsley,	New Britain,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Oct. 20, 1863.
Philip E. Chapin,	New Hartford	April 1, 1863	Disch'd to accept prom'n Feb. 16, '64.
Julius B. Bissell,	Meriden,	April 1, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 9, 1864.
Henry B. Levi,	Meriden,	April 1, 1863	Died Sept. 28, 1863.
Newell F. Burritt,	New Haven,	April 1, 1863	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Philip C. Rand,	Meriden,	May 1, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 9, 1864.
Chas. F. Bowman,	New Haven,	Oct. 20, 1863	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Henry P. Johnson,	New Haven,	Oct. 20, 1863	" " " 27, 1865.
Charles S. Gray,	Danbury,	Oct. 20, 1863	" " " 27, 1865.
Augustus Roderiques,	New Haven,	Mch. 1, 1864	" " " 27, 1865.
John H. Hall,	Wallingford,	Mch. 1, 1864	" " " 27, 1865.
Frederick Elser,	Vernon,	May 11, 1864	" " " 27, 1865.
Heber S. Ives,	Meriden,	Sept. 26, 1864	" " " 27, 1865.
Charles F. Harwood,	Meriden,	Nov. 9, 1864	" " " 27, 1865.
George M. Beach,	Milford,	Nov. 9, 1864	" " " 27, 1865.

HEAD QUARTERS, 15TH CONN. VOL. INFANTRY, }
KINSTON, N. C., April 15th, 1865. }

BRIG. GEN. H. J. MORSE,

*Adjutant-General State of Connecticut,
Hartford, Conn.*

GENERAL :

I have the honor to submit the following as a partial report of the operations of this regiment during the month of March.

Leaving Co. "K," temporarily, as Provost Guard, I marched from Newberne on the 2d, with twenty (20) officers and seven hundred (700) men, reaching Core Creek about noon of the 3d, and picketed the crossing. The troops having come up, we were assigned to the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, District of Beaufort, of which brigade I assumed command.

The 15th Connecticut having a large number of recruits belonging to General Sherman's army, assigned to it temporarily, was divided into two battalions for field service; the companies of the right wing, with attached men, forming the 1st Battalion, under Lieut. Colonel Tolles, the companies of the left wing, and attached men, the 2d Battalion, under Major Osborn.

On the 6th of March, the Army marched on Kinston, the 2d Division, with the 2d Brigade in advance, taking the Dover road. This road, most of the way, lay through swamps and was heavily blockaded by felled trees, which had to be cut through to allow the passage of the artillery and trains. No enemy was found until near Southwest Creek, when it was evident that they intended to dispute the passage of that stream, and held the crossings with artillery and infantry well entrenched. About 2 P. M. of the 7th, I was ordered to the left to relieve a portion of the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, then at Jackson's Mills. Arriving there, Companies "A" and "I" of the 1st Battalion were deployed as skirmishers, the remainder of the battalion furnishing the supports and the picket-line, connecting with the troops on our right three-fourths of a mile distant. The other Brigades of our Division went into camp at Wise's Forks, a mile and a half in our rear. Our left was covered by cavalry, who were directed to picket as far as the Upper Trent road, which would preclude the possibility of the enemy's passing our left unknown to us. There were occasional firings on both sides, from artillery and on the skirmish line, until dark. During the night the skirmish line, under Lieut. Colonel Tolles, was pushed forward to within one hundred yards of the enemy's works and entrenched. About 10 A. M. of the 8th, the

enemy opened upon us with artillery, which was returned by our guns, and the skirmishers became briskly engaged. Receiving information that a body of the enemy were moving upon a road on our left, I ordered the 27th Mass. Vols. into the woods to our left, forming across the British road, with skirmishers thrown out on both flanks. About noon the enemy made a sudden and impetuous attack upon the 27th Mass. ; directing that the 2d Battalion of the 15th change front to meet it, and the artillery to report to me at the crossing of the British road, I proceeded in that direction and found the enemy to have possession of that part of the field, and advancing rapidly gained the roads, thereby preventing communications with Lieut. Colonel Tolles and Major Osborn. At the same time the enemy advanced on our right, and cutting our picket-line in two, almost completely surrounded the troops, who were soon compelled to surrender.

The only officer escaping was Lieut. Bowman, who with a few men ran the gauntlet of a hot fire to make their escape. From an A. D. C. of Gen. Bragg, who was present on the 8th, and afterward taken prisoner, I learn that the rear attack was made by Hoke's (rebel) Division, six thousand strong.

No information was received by me of the approach of the enemy, despatches from the General commanding having fallen into the hands of the enemy.

I have to regret the loss of Capt. Bassett ; he was mortally wounded on the skirmish line just before the rear attack. He was a brave and faithful officer.

Not having been able to receive reports from commanding officers, I am unable to give a more complete report, but will forward such casualties as are known.

The regiment is at present on duty at this post.

I am, General,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

CHARLES L. UPHAM,

Colonel Commanding Regiment.

WEST MERIDEN, CONN., Jan. 6th, 1866.

BRIG. GEN. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Connecticut,

GENERAL:

In compliance with request from Adjutant-General's Office, I have the honor to submit the following report of the operations of the 15th Regiment Conn. Vols., from March 1st, 1865, to their muster-out.

March 2d, 1865, this regiment was ordered to join the forces marching against Goldsboro, N. C., and was assigned to the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, District of Beaufort.

On the afternoon of the 7th, our skirmishers engaged the enemy at Jackson's Mills, and entrenched themselves during the night within a hundred yards of their works. About noon of the 8th, while briskly engaged, the regiment was enveloped by a division of the enemy who had gained their rear, and a large portion of the regiment made prisoners.

Upon the occupation of Kinston by our forces, the 15th Conn. was left as a part of its garrison, and was assigned to Provost-duty, which duty it did until the rebel armies having surrendered or disbanded, it was on the 6th of June ordered to Newberne to prepare for muster-out.

By order of General Scofield, commanding Department, all men whose term of service did not expire before September 30th, were transferred to the 7th Conn. Vols., June 24th.

The regiment was mustered out June 27th, 1865. Transportation was furnished on the 30th, and the regiment arrived in New Haven, Conn., July 4th.

The final muster-out and payment was made July 12th, 1865, at which date the 15th Regiment Conn. Vols. ceased to be an organization.

I am, General,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

CHARLES L. UPHAM,

Late Colonel 15th Conn. Vol. Infantry.

SUMMARY.

The Fifteenth Regiment was organized from New Haven County, during the month of August, 1862, and was rendezvoused at the city of New Haven.

The regiment, numbering one thousand and twenty-two (1,022) officers and men, left for Washington, August 28th, 1862. Since its organization five hundred and ninety-five (595) recruits have joined its ranks from the State at large, making the aggregate number of men forwarded to it one thousand six hundred and seventeen (1,617). On the 27th of June, 1865, eight hundred and fifteen (815) officers and men, (those who had been mustered in previous to October 1st, 1862), were mustered out of service, and the recruits remaining were transferred to the 7th Conn. Vols.

This regiment performed duty in northeast Virginia, until February 8th, 1863, when it was removed to southeast Virginia, and was stationed at or near Portsmouth, Va., until January 21st, 1864, when it was ordered to Newberne, N. C., in which vicinity it remained until its muster-out.

It took part in the following

ENGAGEMENTS.

Fredericksburg, Va., December 13th, 1862. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man ; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 8 enlisted men. *Total loss, 10.*

Edenton Road, Va., April 24th, 1863. Loss in wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 3 enlisted men. *Total loss, 4.*

Providence Church Road, Va., May 3d, 1863. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man ; wounded, 4 enlisted men ; missing, 1 enlisted man. *Total loss, 6.*

Kinston, N. C., March 8th, 1865. Loss in killed, wounded and missing, about 475 officers and men. Most of these were taken prisoners and very soon exchanged.

The regiment has met with the following

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action, - - - - -	15
Died of wounds, - - - - -	15
Died of disease, - - - - -	148
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment, -	327
Missing at muster-out of regiment, -	57
	<hr/>
	557

SIXTEENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i> Francis Beach,	Hartford,	Aug. 7, 1862	Mustered out June 24, 1865.
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> Frank W. Cheney, John H. Burnham,	Hartford, Hartford,	Aug. 15, 1862 Dec. 26, 1862	Honorably discharged Dec. 24, 1862. Mustered out June 24, 1865.
<i>Major.</i> Geo. A. Washburn, Henry L. Pasco,	Hartford, Hartford,	July 22, 1862 June 24, 1863	Hon. discharged Jan. 17, 1863. Mustered out June 24, 1865.
<i>Adjutants.</i> John H. Burnham, John B. Clapp, Herbert Landon,	Hartford, Wethersfield, Hartford,	July 30, 1862 Jan. 9, 1863 June 6, 1865	Promoted Lt. Col. Dec. 26, 1862. Hon. discharged May 15, 1865. Mustered out June 24, 1865.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i> Gurdon Robbins, Jr. Gurdon Robbins, Jr.	Essex, Essex,	June 29, 1862 April 10, 1865	Hon. discharged March 29, 1865. Mustered out June 24, 1865.
<i>Chaplains.</i> P. V. Finch, Charles Dixon,	Plainville, Wallingford,	Aug. 19, 1862 Mch. 30, 1863	Hon. discharged Jan. 25, 1863. Mustered out June 24, 1865.
<i>Surgeons.</i> Abner S. Warner, Nathan Mayer,	Wethersfield, Hartford,	July 28, 1862 Jan. 8, 1863	Resigned Jan. 28, 1863. Mustered out June 24, 1865.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i> Nehemiah Nickerson	Saybrook,	Aug. 16, 1862	Prom. Surg. 21st C. V., Nov. 8, '64.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i> E. M. Pease, Wait R. Griswold,	So. Windsor, Durham,	Aug. 16, 1862 Dec. 15, 1863	Disch. to accept prom. Jan. 9, 1864. Commission revoked Jan. 14, 1864.
<i>Captains.</i> Henry L. Pasco, Edward H. Mix, E. Everett Rankin, Samuel Brown, Charles Babcock, Heber W. Seaver, Nathaniel Hayden, Frederick M. Barber, John L. Drake, Newton S. Manross, Charles A. Tennant, Wm. H. Lockwood, Henry L. Beach, Joseph H. Barnum, Charles W. Morse, Thomas F. Burke, Henry Hintz, Timothy B. Robinson, Joseph H. Barnum, William H. Cone, Julian Pomeroy, Mark C. Turner, Alfred A. Dickerson	Hartford, Terryville, Hartford, Enfield, Collinsville, Hartford, Hartford, Manchester, Hartford, Bristol, Hartford, Hartford, Hartford, Hartford, Collinsville, Hartford, Hartford, Suffield, Bristol, Hartford, Canton, Bristol, Hartford, Hartford,	Aug. 1, 1862 Aug. 1, 1862 Aug. 1, 1862 Aug. 1, 1862 Aug. 1, 1862 Aug. 1, 1862 Aug. 1, 1862 Aug. 1, 1862 Aug. 1, 1862 Aug. 1, 1862 Aug. 1, 1862 Sept. 17, 1862 Sept. 17, 1862 Sept. 17, 1862 Sept. 20, 1862 Dec. 18, 1862 Jan. 1, 1863 Jan. 26, 1863 Feb. 20, 1863 April 7, 1863 May 9, 1863 May 22, 1863 Jan. 5, 1864 April 1, 1864	Promoted Major June 24, 1863. Drowned March 7, 1864. Dishonorably disch. Jan. 25, 1863. Killed in action Sept. 17, 1862. Resigned Dec. 18, 1862. Discharged Dec. 28, 1862. Hon. discharged Jan. 17, 1863. Killed in action Sept. 17, 1862. " " " 17, " " " " 17, " Died of wounds May 24, 1863. Resigned Feb. 4, 1863. " May 13, " " Feb. 23, " Mustered out June 24, 1865. " " " 24, " " " " 24, " " " " 24, " " " " 24, " Dismissed April 25, 1864. Discharged Jan. 30, 1865. Hon. discharged May 22, 1865. " " (as 1st Lt.) May 23, '65.

Sixteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Wm. H. Lockwood,	Hartford,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Sept. 17, 1862.
Joseph H. Barnum,	Hartford,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " " 20, 1862.
George S. Gouge,	Hartford,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned Dec. 28, 1862.
Richard Green,	Suffield,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Sept. 30, 1862.
Charles W. Morse,	Collinsville,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Dec. 18, 1862.
Henry A. Gay,	Hartford,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned Oct. 29, 1862.
Henry L. Beach,	Hartford,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Sept. 17, 1862.
Sam'l H. Thompson,	So. Windsor,	Aug. 1, 1862	Died Oct. 21, 1862.
William Horton,	Stafford,	Aug. 1, 1862	Killed in action Sept. 17, 1862.
Julian Pomeroy,	Bristol,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain May 22, 1863.
Thomas F. Burke,	Hartford,	Sept. 17, 1862	" " Jan. 1, "
John M. James,	East Haddam	Sept. 17, 1862	Resigned Oct. 30, 1862.
Henry Johnson,	Hartford,	Sept. 17, 1862	" Feb. 12, 1863.
Henry O. Goodell,	Hartford,	Sept. 20, 1862	" Nov. 29, 1862.
John B. Clapp,	Wethersfield,	Sept. 30, 1862	Appointed Adjutant Jan. 9, 1863.
Henry Hintz,	Suffield,	Dec. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Jan. 26, 1863.
Sam'l D. Chamberlin	Hartford,	Jan. 26, 1863	Resigned May 13, 1863.
George A. Bowers,	Hartford,	Feb. 4, 1863	Mustered out June 24, 1865.
William H. Cone,	Canton,	Feb. 20, 1863	Promoted Captain May 9, 1863.
John M. Waters,	Hartford,	April 28, 1863	Died in rebel prison Aug. 28, 1864.
William G. Miller,	Canton,	May 9, 1863	Mustered out June 24, 1865
Alfred A. Dickerson,	Hartford,	May 9, 1863	Promoted Captain April 1, 1864.
Mark C. Turner,	Hartford,	May 9, 1863	" " Jan. 5, 1864.
Edgar E. Strong,	Manchester,	May 22, 1863	Hon. discharged May 15, 1865.
Alonzo G. Case,	Simsbury,	May 22, 1863	" " " 15, "
Wallace R. Andrus,	Berlin,	May 22, 1863	" " " 15, "
Charles J. Arms,	Norwich,	May 30, 1863	Mustered out June 24, 1865.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Charles A. Tennant,	Hartford,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Sept. 17, 1862.
Henry O. Goodell,	Hartford,	Aug. 1, 1862	" 1st Lieut. Sept. 20, 1862.
John M. Waters,	Hartford,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned Oct. 12, 1862.
John Williams,	Suffield,	Aug. 1, 1862	Dismissed Oct. 13, 1862.
James C. Emmons,	Hartland,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned Dec. 28, 1862.
Joseph K. Barlow,	Hartford,	Aug. 1, 1862	" Oct. 29, "
George W. Cook,	Berlin,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " 2, "
Henry T. White,	Manchester,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " 21, "
John M. Fisk,	Willington,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " 2, "
Timothy B. Robinson	Bristol,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Feb. 20, 1863.
Henry Bristol,	Bristol,	Sept. 17, 1862	Resigned May 26, 1863.
Henry Hintz,	Suffield,	Sept. 20, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Dec. 1, 1862.
Alfred A. Dickerson,	Hartford,	Oct. 13, 1862	" " May 9, 1863.
George H. Fuller,	Farmington,	Oct. 13, 1862	Resigned Dec. 8, 1862.
Charles H. Hawley,	Hartford,	Oct. 2, 1862	Dishonorably disch. Jan. 25, 1863.
Sam'l D. Chamberlin	Hartford,	Oct. 2, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 26, 1863.
Edgar E. Strong,	Manchester,	Dec. 25, 1862	" " May 22, 1863.
Chas. H. Saunders,	Hartford,	Jan. 13, 1863	Resigned May 26, 1863.
Alonzo G. Case,	Simsbury,	Jan. 13, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 22, 1863.
Mark C. Turner,	Hartford,	Jan. 13, 1863	" " " 9, "
Wallace R. Andrus,	Berlin,	Feb. 4, 1863	" " " 22, "
William G. Miller,	Canton,	Mch. 29, 1863	" " " 9, "
Ariel J. Case,	Hartford,	July 1, 1863	Mustered out June 24, 1865.
Harmy Bruns,	Bristol,	July 1, 1863	" " " 24, "
George Johnson,	Derby,	July 24, 1863	Captured April 20, 1864.
Herbert Landon,	Hartford,	Nov. 27, 1863	Promoted Adjutant June 6, 1865.
Bernard F. Blakeslee	Hartford,	Nov. 27, 1863	Mustered out June 24, 1865.
Thomas Worsley,	W. Meriden,	Dec. 4, 1863	" " " 24, "

HARTFORD, CONN., Feb. 17, 1866.

BRIG. GEN. HORACE J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General of Connecticut,

Hartford, Conn.

GENERAL :

I have the honor to report that on the 4th of March, 1865, the Sixteenth Connecticut Volunteer Infantry was ordered to New Berne, N. C., from Roanoke Island, where they had been stationed nearly all of the previous year.

They were placed on provost duty in the city of New Berne, and remained there until the 24th of June, when they were mustered out of service.

On the 25th, the regiment left for home to receive its final discharge and payment, and arrived in Hartford on the 29th. The men were allowed to go to their homes until the paymaster was ready for them. On the 8th of July they re-assembled and were paid and discharged.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN H. BURNHAM,

Late Lieut. Col. Comd'g 16th Conn. Vols.

SUMMARY.

The Sixteenth was a Hartford County regiment, organized at Hartford, in the month of August, 1862. It left for Washington August 29th, 1862, with ten hundred and ten (1,010) officers and men. Eighty-three (83) recruits were afterward forwarded to the regiment from Connecticut.

The Sixteenth was first assigned to the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 9th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, and served in that Army until the 8th of February, 1863, when it was ordered to Newport News, Va. It remained in Southeast Virginia until January 21st, 1864, when it was transferred to the District of North Carolina, and stationed at Plymouth. Nearly the whole regiment was captured at the surrender of Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, and many of the men have perished in rebel prisons at Andersonville, Charleston and Florence. The paroling

of prisoners of war began in November, 1864, and continued during the winter; those who had survived the long months of imprisonment were paroled, and after being formally exchanged, joined their regiment at Newberne, N. C., in April and May, 1865.

Company "H" was not with the regiment at the surrender of Plymouth, and so escaped capture. This company, with about twenty-five members of other companies, not taken prisoners, were stationed at Roanoke Island, N. C., where they remained until March 4th, 1865, when they were ordered to Newberne, N. C., and on the 24th of June, 1865, the regiment was mustered out of service.

The following are its

ENGAGEMENTS.

Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. Loss in killed, 5 commissioned officers, 38 enlisted men; wounded, 8 commissioned officers, 134 enlisted men. *Total loss, 185.*

Fredericksburg, Va., December 12th, 13th and 14th, 1862. Loss in wounded, 1 enlisted man; missing, 1 enlisted man. *Total loss, 2.*

Edenton Road, Va., April 24, 1863. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man; wounded, 7 enlisted men. *Total loss, 8.*

Providence Church Road, Va., May 3, 1863. Loss in killed, 2 enlisted men; wounded, 2 commissioned officers, 6 enlisted men. *Total loss, 10.*

Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 11 enlisted men; captured, 23 commissioned officers, 400 enlisted men. *Total loss, 424.*

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	-	46
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	-	24
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	-	224
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,						386
Missing at muster-out of regiment,				-	-	27

707

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i>			
William H. Noble,	Bridgeport,	July 22, 1862	Bvt. Brig. Gen. Must. out July 19, '65
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
Samuel P. Ferris,	Stamford,	Aug. 14, 1862	Declined Commission.
Charles Walter,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 29, 1862	Killed in action May 2, 1863.
Douglass Fowler,	Norwalk,	May 2, 1863	" " July 1, 1863.
Alb't H. Wilcoxson,	Norwalk,	Aug. 1, 1863	Died of wounds Mch. 6, 1865.
Henry Allen,	Norwalk,	May 4, 1865	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Charles Walter,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 27, 1862	Promoted Lieut. Col. Aug. 29, 1862.
Allen G. Brady,	Wolcottville,	Aug. 29, 1862	Discharged for disability Oct. 21, '63.
Henry Allen,	Norwalk,	Feb. 20, 1864	Promoted Lieut. Col. May 4, 1865.
William L. Hubbell,	Bridgeport,	June 29, 1865	Must'd out (as Capt.) July 19, 1865.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
Alb't H. Wilcoxson,	Norwalk,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Nov. 15, 1862.
William L. Hubbell,	Bridgeport,	Nov. 15, 1862	" " May 9, 1863.
H. Whit'y Chatfield,	Bridgeport,	May 9, 1863	Killed in action Feb. 5, 1865.
George C. Peck,	Greenwich,	Mch. 30, 1865	Must'd out (as 1st Lt.) July 19, 1865.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>			
Hanford N. Hayes,	Bridgeport,	July 25, 1862	Resigned July 18, 1863.
John S. Ward,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 1, 1863	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
William K. Hall,	New Haven,	Oct. 27, 1862	Resigned Nov. 6, 1863.
George Burnham,		Mch. 7, 1865	Mustered out Aug. 4, 1865.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
Robert Hubbard,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 11, 1862	Resigned Dec. 28, 1863.
Sabin Stocking,	Glastenbury,	April 18, 1864	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Robert O. McEwen,	Stratford,	Aug. 16, 1862	Resigned Sept. 30, 1863.
Elijah Gregory,	E. Bridgeport,	Jan. 22, 1864	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Elijah Gregory,	E. Bridgeport,	Aug. 16, 1862	Promoted 1st Asst. Surg. Jan. 22, '64.
Henry S. Turrell,	New Milford,	Jan. 22, 1864	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Douglass Fowler,	Norwalk,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Lieut. Col. May 2, 1863.
Allen G. Brady,	Wolcottville,	Aug. 1, 1862	" Major Aug. 29, 1862.
James E. Moore,	Danbury,	Aug. 1, 1862	Killed in action July 1, 1863.
William H. Lacey,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned May 9, 1863.
Henry P. Burr,	Westport,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " 28, 1864.
Enoch Wood,	Norwalk,	Aug. 1, 1862	" Mch. 23, 1863.
James E. Dunham,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 1, 1862	" May 8, 1863.
Enos Kellogg,	New Canaan,	Aug. 1, 1862	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
David O. Benson,	Greenwich,	Aug. 1, 1862	Died Nov. 10, 1862.
John McCarty,	Fairfield,	Aug. 1, 1862	Discharged Dec. 16, 1863.
Charles A. Hobbie,	Stamford,	Aug. 29, 1862	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
Alb't H. Wilcoxson,	Norwalk,	Nov. 15, 1862	Promoted Lt. Col. Aug. 1, 1863.
Henry Allen,	Norwalk,	Mch. 23, 1863	Promoted Major Feb. 29, 1864.
Wilson French,	Stratford,	May 8, 1863	Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
William L. Hubbell,	Bridgeport,	May 9, 1863	Promoted Major June 29, 1865.

Seventeenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
John McQuhae,	Norwalk,	May 2, 1863	Dismissed Nov. 9, 1863.
Milton H. Daniels,	Danbury,	July 15, 1863	Resigned March 6, 1864.
Marcus Waterbury,	Stamford,	Aug. 22, 1863	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
James H. Ayres,	New Canaan,	Feb. 20, 1864	" " " 19, 1865.
Frederick C. Betts,	Norwalk,	Feb. 20, 1864	Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
Theodore Gray,	Bridgeport,	Feb. 20, 1864	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
Henry Quien,	Danbury,	July 15, 1864	Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
James E. Hubbell,	Westport,	July 15, 1864	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
Albert W. Peck,	Bridgeport,	June 29, 1865	Must. out (as 1st Lt.) July 19, 1865.
Jos. E. Morehouse,	Darien,	June 29, 1865	" " " 19, 1865.
John Harvey,	Stamford,	June 29, 1865	" " " 19, 1865.
Henry McDonough,	Westport,	June 29, 1865	" " " 19, 1865.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
John McQuhae,	Norwalk,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain May 2, 1863.
Charles A. Hobbie,	Stamford,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " " Aug. 29, 1862.
Milton H. Daniels,	Danbury,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " " July 15, 1863.
William L. Hubbell,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 1, 1862	Appointed Adjutant Nov. 15, 1862.
William C. Johnson,	Westport,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned Oct. 3, 1862.
Henry Allen,	Norwalk,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Mch. 23, 1863.
Wilson French,	Stratford,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " " May 8, 1863.
J. Irving Benedict,	New Canaan,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned Dec. 23, 1862.
Thomas A. Haight,	Greenwich,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " " Mch. 28, 1863.
John H. Norris,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " " May 12, 1863.
Marcus Waterbury,	Stamford,	Aug. 29, 1862	Promoted Captain Aug. 22, 1863.
John F. Clancey,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 3, 1862	Dismissed June 11, 1863.
Samuel E. Blinn,	Bridgeport,	Nov. 15, 1862	Resigned Nov. 13, 1863.
James H. Ayres,	New Canaan,	Dec. 23, 1862	Promoted Captain Feb. 20, 1864.
David W. Mead,	Greenwich,	Mch. 28, 1863	Resigned Dec. 26, 1863.
William S. Knapp,	Norwalk,	Mch. 23, 1863	" " " Dec. 1, 1863.
Edward Denis,	Bridgeport,	May 8, 1863	" " " June 27, 1864.
John W. Crow,	Norwalk,	May 2, 1863	Dishonorably disch'd June 24, 1863.
Henry Quien,	Danbury,	July 15, 1863	Promoted Captain July 15, 1864.
R. Lorenzo Ells,	Norwalk,	June 24, 1863	Resigned April 27, 1864.
Theodore Gray,	New Haven,	June 20, 1863	Promoted Captain Feb. 20, 1864.
John Harvey,	Stamford,	Sept. 19, 1863	" " " June 29, 1865.
Edward M. Lees,	Westport,	Oct. 3, 1863	Resigned Oct. 10, 1863.
Albert W. Peck,	Bridgeport,	Feb. 20, 1864	Promoted Captain June 29, 1865.
Jos. E. Morehouse,	Darien,	Feb. 20, 1864	" " " June 29, 1865.
James E. Hubbell,	Westport,	Feb. 20, 1864	" " " July 15, 1864.
George C. Peck,	Greenwich,	Feb. 20, 1864	" " " Adjutant Mch. 30, 1865.
George B. Ruggles,	Bridgeport,	Mch. 18, 1864	Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
Henry North,	Bridgeport,	July 15, 1864	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
William L. Daniels,	Danbury,	July 15, 1864	" " " " 19, 1865.
Henry McDonough,	Westport,	July 15, 1864	Promoted Captain June 29, 1865.
Thomas P. Case,	Darien,	July 15, 1864	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
Charles Smith, Jr.,	Ridgefield,	Aug. 12, 1864	" " " July 19, 1865.
Charles E. Doty,	Norwalk,	Mch. 30, 1865	" " " (as 2d Lt.) July 19, '65.
Garrett D. Bowne,	Bridgeport,	June 29, 1865	" " " (as 1st Sgt.) July 19, '65.
Thomas B. Weed,	Norwalk,	June 29, 1865	" " " (as Sergt.) July 19, '65.
Henry E. Williams,	Bethel,	June 29, 1865	" " " (as 1st Sgt.) July 19, '65.
George C. Lees,	Westport,	June 29, 1865	" " " " July 19, '65.
Edgar S. Wilcoxson,	Fairfield,	June 29, 1865	" " " (as 2d Lt.) July 19, '65.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
John W. Crow,	Norwalk,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 2, 1863.

Seventeenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Marcus Waterbury,	Stamford,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Aug. 29, 1862.
Henry Quien,	Danbury,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " July 15, 1863.
Samuel E. Blinn,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Nov. 15, 1862.
John F. Clancey,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Oct. 3, 1862.
William A. Kellogg,	Norwalk,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned Nov. 25, 1862.
Nirum Dikeman,	Ridgefield,	Aug. 1, 1862	" Nov. 17, 1862.
James H. Ayres,	New Canaan,	Aug. 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Dec. 23, 1862.
David W. Mead,	Greenwich,	Aug. 1, 1862	" " Mch. 28, 1863.
John C. Mills,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 1, 1862	Resigned Jan. 11, 1863.
Edgar Hoyt,	Stamford,	Aug. 29, 1862	" May 12, 1863.
Theodore Gray,	New Haven,	Oct. 3, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 20, 1863.
Albert W. Peck,	Bridgeport,	Nov. 15, 1862	" " Feb. 20, 1864.
Edward Denis,	Bridgeport,	Nov. 17, 1862	" " May 8, 1863.
William S. Knapp,	Norwalk,	Nov. 25, 1862	" " Mch. 23, 1863.
Edward M. Lees,	Westport,	Feb. 7, 1863	" " Oct. 3, 1863.
Francis M. Bliss,	New Canaan,	Dec. 23, 1862	Resigned Oct. 26, 1863.
George C. Peck,	Greenwich,	Mch. 28, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 20, 1864.
Charles E. Doty,	Norwalk,	Mch. 23, 1863	Resigned Aug. 4, 1863.
David S. Bartram,	Redding,	May 8, 1863	Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
R. Lorenzo Ells,	Norwalk,	May 2, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 24, 1863.
C. Frederick Betts,	Norwalk,	June 24, 1863	" Captain Feb. 20, 1864.
James E. Hubbell,	Westport,	June 20, 1863	" 1st Lieut. Feb. 20, 1864.
Walter K. Mills,	Bridgeport,	July 23, 1863	Commission revoked Sept. 30, 1863.
Jos. E. Morehouse,	Darien,	Sept. 19, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 20, 1864.
George B. Ruggles,	Bridgeport,	Oct. 3, 1863	" " Mch. 18, 1864.
Henry North,	Bridgeport,	Feb. 20, 1864	" " July 15, 1864.
George W. Shaw,	Norwalk,	Feb. 20, 1864	Mustered out July 19, 1865.
Henry McDonough,	Westport,	Mch. 18, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. July 15, 1864.
Thomas B. Weed,	Norwalk,	July 15, 1864	" " June 29, 1865.
Henry E. Williams,	Bethel,	July 15, 1864	" " " 29, 1865.
George C. Lees,	Westport,	July 15, 1864	" " " 29, 1865.
Horace Whitney,	Darien,	July 15, 1864	Must'd out (as 1st Sergt.) July 19, '65.
Edgar S. Wilcoxson,	Fairfield,	July 15, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 29, 1865.
Morris Jones,	Bridgeport,	July 15, 1864	Must'd out (as 1st Sergt.) July 19, '65.
Garrett D. Bowne,	Bridgeport,	July 15, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 29, 1865.
Charles E. Doty,	Norwalk,	Sept. 20, 1864	" " Mch. 30, 1865.
F. S. Middlebrook,	Norwalk,	Mch. 30, 1865	Must'd out (as Sgt. Maj.) July 19, '65.
Jas. R. Middlebrook,	Trumbull,	June 29, 1865	" " (as Corp.) " 19, '65.
Daniel S. Garritt,	Huntington,	June 29, 1865	" " (as Sergt.) " 19, '65.
Albert Holley,	Norwalk,	June 29, 1865	" " " " 19, '65.
George Hale,	Westport,	June 29, 1865	" " " " 19, '65.
J. Henry Held, Jr.,	Greenwich,	June 29, 1865	" " (as 1st Sergt.) " 19, '65.
James C. Main,	Ridgefield,	June 29, 1865	" " (as Sergt.) " 19, '65.

BREVET COMMISSIONS

Issued to Officers of Seventeenth Regiment Infantry.

Name and Rank.	Brevet Rank.	Date of Brevet Commission.
Colonel William H. Noble,	Brigadier-General,	March 13, 1865.

BRIDGEPORT, Feb. 17th, 1866.

BRIG. GEN. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General of Connecticut.

GENERAL :

You will recollect I was a prisoner of war, and not with my regiment during the last six months of its service, so that I find it impossible without any regimental books or papers, to be very minute or accurate in dates. Yet I will give you a brief history of the regiment from the first of March last, until its final pay and discharge at New Haven in August.

From the 1st of March, 1865, till the 7th of June last, the head-quarters and the largest portion of my regiment continued at St. Augustine. This post and its fort they had garrisoned for more than a year ; but about the middle of last May, Companies G and I, of my regiment, under command of 1st Lieut. Charles Smith, of Ridgefield, were ordered to garrison Tallahassee, the capital of Florida, 2d Lieut. Henry North, Commanding Co. I, being the second in command. At the same time, companies C, F and H, under command of Capt. Enos Kellogg, of New Canaan, were detailed to hold Lake City, a considerable place near the Olustee battle-ground. The second in command at this post was Lieut. Daniels of Danbury. The conduct of these companies, separated so far from the regiment, at cities lately captured from the enemy, was most admirable for discipline, military bearing, and decorum, whilst they commanded good order in these communities, and respect for the authority of the Union and her soldiers. This deportment of these detachments is but another proof of the good character of the regiment.

On the 9th of June last, that portion of my regiment still garrisoning St. Augustine was relieved by some companies of the 7th U. S. Regular Infantry, and ordered to Jacksonville to meet there those companies from the interior, and proceed to Hilton Head, where they were to be mustered out of the service. But when they reached Jacksonville, Gen. Vogdes, commanding the District of Florida, failed to supply them with transportation to the Head. They were kept back several weeks, marched out daily some 12 miles, and then worked at the reconstruction of the railroad running from Jacksonville to Tallahassee.

About the 7th of July last, Lt. Col. Henry Allen, commanding the regiment, succeeded in getting all but 125, (who were recruits,) transported to Hilton Head. These recruits Gen. Vogdes clung to as his only resource for orderlies and the clerical force of his District.

At Hilton Head the regiment went into camp to complete rolls and await muster-out. They were joined by the recruits in season to be added to the muster-out rolls, and to sail with the regiment on July 19th, per steamer Arago for New York. On arriving at that city, transportation was provided by Col. Almy to New Haven, where the regiment was to receive their final pay and discharge. This was accomplished about August 8d.

Thus ended the honorable service of a regiment, the superior of which in intelligence, morale, courage and endurance, has not been found in the army. They were all but a few from the homes of Fairfield County.

In the two great battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, their ranks were sadly depleted. They suffered much, too, from the hardships and exposures of service in the field, particularly from the trying climate of South Carolina and interior Florida, in the summer season. Yet of this regiment there returns to Connecticut a noble body of men, who will in peace make for the Commonwealth most efficient citizens, and who at the call of their country will ever be ready to defend her honor and her flag.

Yours Very Respectfully,

WM. H. NOBLE,

Late Col. of the 17th Regiment Conn. Vols.,

Brevet Brig. Gen. U. S. V.

SUMMARY.

The Seventeenth Regiment was organized in Fairfield County, in August, 1862, and was rendezvoused at Bridgeport. It left the State for the Army of the Potomac September 3d, 1862, numbering one thousand (1,000) officers and men.

After nearly twelve months service with the Army of the Potomac, the regiment was in August, 1863, transferred to the Department of the South, and located at Folley Island, S. C. On the 23d of February, 1864, the regiment sailed from Folley Island for Jacksonville, Fla., and during the remainder of its term, served in the State of Florida, at Jacksonville, St. Augustine, Tallahassee, &c.

Subsequent to the organization of the regiment, about one hundred and seventy-five (175) new recruits were received from Connecticut, thus making the whole number credited to it, eleven hundred and seventy-five (1,175.)

* ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S REPORT.

The regiment was mustered out of service on the 19th day of July, 1865.

The following are its principal

ENGAGEMENTS.

Chancellorsville, Va., May 2d, 1863. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 1 enlisted man; wounded, 3 commissioned officers, 31 enlisted men; missing, 6 commissioned officers, 78 enlisted men. *Total loss, 120.*

Gettysburg, Pa., July 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th, 1863. Loss in killed, 2 commissioned officers, 18 enlisted men; wounded, 4 commissioned officers, 77 enlisted men; missing, 2 commissioned officers, 95 enlisted men. *Total loss, 198.*

Welaka and Saunders, Fla., May 19th, 1864. Loss in captured, 1 commissioned officer, 39 enlisted men, while on picket.

Dunn's Lake, Fla., February 5th, 1865. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer; wounded, 1 commissioned officer; captured, 2 commissioned officers, 32 enlisted men. *Total loss, 36.*

The following is a list of its

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	- - - -	29
Died of wounds,	- - - -	15
Died of disease,	- - - -	74
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,		319
Missing at muster-out of regiment,	- -	9
		446

EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i>			
William G. Ely,	Norwich,	July 24, 1862	Discharged for disability, Sept. 18, '64.
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
Monroe Nichols,	Thompson,	Aug. 18, 1862	Resigned April 26, 1864.
Henry Peale,	Norwich,	Sept. 24, 1864	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Monroe Nichols,	Thompson,	Aug. 18, 1862	Promoted Lt. Col. Aug. 18, 1862.
Ephraim Keech, Jr.,	Killingly,	Aug. 18, 1862	Honorably discharged May 20, 1863.
Henry Peale,	Norwich,	May 20, 1863	Promoted Lt. Col. Sept. 24, 1864.
Joseph Mathewson,	Pomfret,	Oct. 3, 1864	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
Edward L. Porter,	New London,	Aug. 4, 1862	Promoted Captain May 20, 1863.
E. Benjamin Culver,	Norwich,	May 20, 1863	Killed in action June 5, 1864.
June P. Rockwell,	Norwich,	June 5, 1864	Promoted Captain Oct. 17, 1864.
George W. Brady,	Norwich,	Oct. 17, 1864	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>			
Dwight W. Hakes,	Norwich,	Aug. 4, 1862	Disch. for promotion April 13, 1865.
Noadiah P. Johnson,	Thompson,	June 22, 1865	Must. out (as 1st Lieut.) June 27, '65.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
Varnum A. Cooper,	New London,	Aug. 27, 1862	Resigned Mch. 4, 1863.
William C. Walker,	Putnam,	Jan. 19, 1864	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
Charles M. Carleton,	Norwich,	Aug. 6, 1862	Hon. discharged April 17, 1863.
Lowell Holbrook,	Thompson,	April 23, 1863	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeon.</i>			
Josiah V. Harrington	Sterling,	Aug. 11, 1862	Died Dec. 1, 1864.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Henry W. Hough,	Putnam,	Sept. 20, 1862	Resigned March 6, 1863.
William B. North,	New Britain,	Mch. 20, 1863	" May 9, 1864.
Charles H. Rowe,	Farmington,	Sept. 2, 1864	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Henry C. Davis,	Norwich,	Aug. 8, 1862	Hon. discharged April 25, 1865.
Thomas K. Bates,	Brooklyn,	Aug. 8, 1862	Resigned for disability Nov. 17, '63.
Isaac H. Bromley,	Norwich,	Aug. 8, 1862	Honorably discharged Mch. 31, '63.
Monroe Nichols,	Thompson,	Aug. 8, 1862	Promoted Major Aug. 18, 1862.
Isaac W. Hakes, Jr.,	Norwich,	Aug. 8, 1862	Resigned Dec. 26, 1862.
Henry Peale,	Norwich,	Aug. 8, 1862	Promoted Major May 20, 1863.
George W. Warner,	Woodstock,	Aug. 8, 1862	Honorably discharged Oct. 4, 1864.
Charles D. Bowen,	Willimantic,	Aug. 8, 1862	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Samuel H. Knapp,	Norwich,	Aug. 8, 1862	Resigned June 6, 1863.
Ephraim Keech, Jr.,	Killingly,	Aug. 8, 1862	Promoted Major Aug. 18, 1862.
Joseph Mathewson,	Pomfret,	Aug. 18, 1862	" " " " Oct. 3, 1864.
Ezra J. Mathewson,	Killingly,	Aug. 18, 1862	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Frederick A. Palmer,	Norwich,	Dec. 26, 1862	Discharged May 28, 1864.
Edward L. Porter,	New London,	May 20, 1863	Killed in action June 15, 1863.
John E. Woodward,	Preston,	Oct. 10, 1863	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
John H. Morrison,	Norwich,	Oct. 19, 1863	Dismissed Sept. 1, 1864.
William L. Spalding,	Eastford,	Nov. 30, 1863	Killed in action May 15, 1864.
Israel N. Kibbe,	Putnam,	Aug. 12, 1864	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Martin V. B. Tiffany,	Norwich,	Aug. 12, 1864	" " " " 27, "

Eighteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Noadiah P. Johnson,	Thompson,	Oct. 17, 1864	Declined commission.
John Lilley,	Norwich,	Oct. 17, 1864	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Joseph P. Rockwell,	Norwich,	Oct. 17, 1864	" " " 27, "
Horatio Blanchard,	Killingly,	Jan. 30, 1865	" " " 27, "
Samuel T. C. Merwin,	Norwich,	June 22, 1865	" " (as 1st Lt.) June 27, '65.
Franklin B. Bixby,	Thompson,	June 22, 1865	" " (as 1st Lt.) June 27, '65.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Adam H. Lindsay,	Norwich,	Aug. 8, 1862	Honorably discharged Apr. 17, 1865.
Horatio Blanchard,	Killingly,	Aug. 8, 1862	Promoted Captain Jan. 30, 1865.
Samuel T. C. Merwin,	Norwich,	Aug. 8, 1862	" " " June 22, 1865.
Joseph Mathewson,	Pomfret,	Aug. 8, 1862	" " " Aug. 18, 1862.
Frederick A. Palmer,	Norwich,	Aug. 8, 1862	" " " Dec. 26, "
John E. Woodward,	Preston,	Aug. 8, 1862	" " " Oct. 10, 1863.
Israel N. Kibbe,	Putnam,	Aug. 8, 1862	" " " Aug. 12, 1864.
James F. Long,	Willimantic,	Aug. 8, 1862	Resigned Nov. 9, 1862.
John H. Morrison,	Norwich,	Aug. 8, 1862	Promoted Captain Oct. 19, 1863.
Ezra J. Mathewson,	Killingly,	Aug. 8, 1862	" " " Aug. 18, 1862.
William L. Spalding,	Eastford,	Aug. 18, 1862	" " " Nov. 30, 1863.
George Kies,	Killingly,	Aug. 18, 1862	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Andrew W. Loomis,	Tolland,	Nov. 9, 1862	" " " " 27, "
John T. Maginnis,	Salem,	Dec. 26, 1862	Killed in action June 5, 1864.
Henry F. Cowles,	Norwich,	Oct. 10, 1863	Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
Martin V. B. Tiffany,	Norwich,	Oct. 19, 1863	Promoted Captain Aug. 12, 1864.
Noadiah P. Johnson,	Thompson,	Nov. 30, 1864	Prom. Quarter-Master June 22, '65.
John Lilley,	Norwich,	June 5, 1864	Promoted Captain Oct. 17, 1864.
Edward S. Hinckley,	Lebanon,	Aug. 12, 1864	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Albert S. Granger,	Putnam,	Oct. 8, 1864	" " " " 27, "
Franklin B. Bixby,	Thompson,	Oct. 17, 1864	Promoted Captain June 22, 1865.
William Carruthers,	Norwich,	Jan. 7, 1865	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
John A. Francis,	Norwich,	Jan. 30, 1865	" " " " 27, "
Robert Kerr,	Norwich,	June 22, 1865	" " (as 2d Lt.) June 27, '65.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
James D. Higgins,	Norwich,	Aug. 8, 1862	Honorably discharged Oct. 27, 1864.
Ezra D. Carpenter,	Putnam,	Aug. 8, 1862	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Henry F. Cowles,	Norwich,	Aug. 8, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 10, 1863.
William L. Spalding,	Eastford,	Aug. 8, 1862	" " " Aug. 18, 1862.
John T. Maginnis,	Salem,	Aug. 8, 1862	" " " Dec. 26, "
John A. Francis,	Norwich,	Aug. 8, 1862	" " " Jan. 30, 1865.
Luther E. Rawson,	Woodstock,	Aug. 8, 1862	Resigned Dec. 22, 1862.
Andrew W. Loomis,	Tolland,	Aug. 8, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 9, 1862.
Martin V. B. Tiffany,	Norwich,	Aug. 8, 1862	" " " Oct. 19, 1863.
George Kies,	Killingly,	Aug. 8, 1862	" " " Aug. 18, 1862.
Noadiah P. Johnson,	Thompson,	Aug. 18, 1862	" " " Nov. 30, 1863.
Asahel G. Scranton,	Killingly,	Aug. 18, 1862	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
William H. Locke,	Windham,	Nov. 9, 1862	Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
Joseph P. Rockwell,	Norwich,	Dec. 22, 1862	Promoted Adjutant June 5, 1864.
Francis McKeag,	Norwich,	Dec. 26, 1862	Mustered out June 27, 1865.
Andrew Washburn,	Lebanon,	Oct. 10, 1863	Discharged (as Sgt.) Feb. 24, 1864.
John Lilley,	Norwich,	Oct. 19, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 5, 1864.
Franklin B. Bixby,	Thompson,	Nov. 30, 1863	" " " Oct. 17, "
Edward S. Hinckley,	Lebanon,	April 12, 1864	" " " Aug. 12, "
Robert Kerr,	Norwich,	June 5, 1864	" " " June 22, 1865.
William Carruthers,	Norwich,	Oct. 17, 1864	" " " " Jan. 7, "
Charles A. Murray,	Norwich,	Jan. 30, 1865	Mustered out June 27, 1865.

HEAD-QUARTERS, 18TH CONN. VOLS., }
 HARTFORD, CONN., July 6th, 1865. }

BRIG. GEN. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Connecticut,

GENERAL :

I have the honor to present, in obedience to your request, the following as the history of the 18th Conn. Vols., from the first of March, 1865, to the 6th of July, 1865, inclusive; the latter being the date on which the final discharge of the regiment occurred. It must necessarily be brief, as nothing of special importance transpired in connection with the regiment during this time. Regimental Head-Quarters were on the 1st of March, 1865, at Halltown, Va., where seven (7) companies of the command were guarding the approaches to Harper's Ferry, and a considerable portion of the Winchester and Potomac railroad; while the remaining three (3) companies were performing provost duty at Harper's Ferry and affording protection to the Baltimore and Ohio railroad for some three miles, either way from Duffield's Station.

As this section of country was infested by guerrillas, &c., it was very necessary that the command should constantly be on the alert, to prevent being surprised or captured. Their parties often attacked our pickets, but never gained any particular advantage thereby, for the reason that our pickets and patrols kept, at all times, a sharp look-out for their coming, and promptly alarmed the command in case of an attack.

In this manner we remained until the 20th of March, 1865, when orders were received for the entire command to proceed by rail to Martinsburg, Va., and report to the Commanding General there, for assignment to duty. Shortly after our arrival there, we entered upon picket and provost duty, and performed the same thereafter, without molestation from the enemy. The command was exercised daily in battalion and company drills, and its efficiency therein was very nearly all that could be desired, but the former kind of drill was soon dispensed with on account of Companies "G," "K" and "A," being ordered to Kearneysville, Back Creek, and Opequan Stations, on the line of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad, to guard important bridges, &c., and Companies "D" and "B," to Hagerstown, Md., to perform provost and garrison duty; thus leaving but five (5) companies present with Regimental Head-Quarters, which remained at Martinsburg.

Many deserters and refugees at this time were fleeing from southern

tyranny, and all bearing evidence that the war was being rapidly brought to a close.

The armies of Grant, Sheridan and Sherman had, at this time, been set in motion, and everything indicated success to our arms. As it proved, they were successful, and forced the surrender of General Lee and his army, which was significant of peace to our distracted country.

* * * * *

Orders soon came for the regiment to concentrate at Martinsburg, and to make out the necessary muster-out rolls, discharge papers, &c., after which to proceed to Harper's Ferry for formal muster-out.

On the 27th of June, 1865, we arrived at Harper's Ferry, in complete readiness, and after the work was finished, we started en route for Hartford, Conn., arriving on the morning of the 29th instant.

The command received a most hearty welcome, and were escorted through some of the principal streets of the city, after which we were divided into detachments and sent to different hotels in town, to partake of dinner kindly furnished by the city of Hartford.

After dinner, the regiment proceeded, in pursuance of orders, to Depot Camp, to await final payment and discharge. The same did not take place till the 5th and 6th of July, but in the mean time we were furloughed to our homes.

Our arms and equipments, colors, &c., being turned over to the proper authorities, we were no longer an organization.

I am, General,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

HENRY PEALE,

Late Lieut. Colonel Comd'g

18th Conn. Infantry Vols.

SUMMARY.

The Eighteenth Regiment, which was organized in August, 1862, was recruited from New London and Windham counties, and went into camp at Norwich. It was the first regiment to leave the State under the call of the President for 300,000 volunteers in the summer of 1862. The muster-in rolls of the organization bear the names of nine hundred and ninety-eight (998) officers and men,—about two hundred (200) recruits join-

ing afterward. The regiment was mustered out of service on the 27th of June, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, Va., numbering six hundred and six (606) officers and men, present and absent.

Having been assigned to the Army of the Potomac, the regiment performed guard and garrison duty at Baltimore, Md., until May 22d, 1863, when it was ordered to the District of West Virginia, where it served during the remainder of its term and took part in the following

ENGAGEMENTS.

Winchester, Va., June 13th, 14th and 15th, 1863. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 20 enlisted men; wounded and captured, 4 commissioned officers, 31 enlisted men; wounded, not captured, 1 enlisted man; captured uninjured, 21 commissioned officers, 487 enlisted men; missing, 2 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 567. (Most of the captured were very soon paroled and exchanged.)

New Market, Va., May 15th, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 35 enlisted men; missing, 19 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 56.

Piedmont, Va., June 5th, 1864. Loss in killed, 2 commissioned officers, 17 enlisted men; wounded, 3 commissioned officers, 100 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 122.

Lynchburg, Va., June 18th, 1864. Loss in wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 8 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 9.

Snicker's Ford, Va., July 18th, 1864. Loss in killed, 6 enlisted men; wounded, 3 commissioned officers, 22 enlisted men; missing, 1 enlisted man. *Total loss*, 32.

Winchester, Va., July 24th, 1864. Loss not reported.

Berryville, Va., September 3d, 1864. Loss in wounded, 2 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 2.

The regiment has suffered the following

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	-	52
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	-	14
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	-	72
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,	-					323
Missing at muster-out of regiment,	-					12
						<hr/> 473

TWENTIETH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i> Samuel Ross,	U. S. Army,	Aug. 19, 1862	Bvt. Brig. Gen. Must. out June 13, '65
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> William B. Wooster,	Derby,	Aug. 22, 1862	Prom'd Col. 29th C. V. Mch. 7, '64.
P. B. Buckingham,	Seymour,	Mch. 22, 1864	Mustered out June 13, 1865.
<i>Majors.</i> P. B. Buckingham,	Seymour,	Aug. 29, 1862	Promoted Lt. Col. March 22, 1864.
Henry C. Pardee,	New Haven,	Mch. 22, 1864	Honorably discharged Feb. 28, 1865.
Ezra D. Dickerman,	Hamden,	Mch. 23, 1865	Mustered out (as Capt.) June 13, '65.
<i>Adjutants.</i> Charles J. Arms,	Norwich,	Aug. 20, 1862	Promoted Captain Nov. 18, 1862.
James B. Burbank,	Hartford,	Nov. 10, 1862	" " May 28, 1863.
Horace G. H. Tarr,	Hartford,	Aug. 15, 1863	" " Apr. 19, 1864.
Cornelius J. DuBois,	New Haven,	April 19, 1864	Resigned July 10, 1864.
C. Myron Talcott,	New Britain,	Nov. 14, 1864	Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
<i>Quarter-Master.</i> Wm. T. Scranton,	New Haven,	Aug. 25, 1862	Mustered out June 13, 1865.
<i>Chaplains.</i> David P. Sanford,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 5, 1862	Resigned May 18, 1863.
Alvah L. Frisbie,	Ansonia,	Aug. 27, 1863	" June 9, 1864.
Charles N. Lyman,	Canton Cent.,	Oct. 19, 1864	Mustered out June 13, 1865.
<i>Surgeons.</i> William B. Casey,	New Haven,	Sept. 5, 1862	Honorably discharged May 24, 1863.
Edward Bulkley,	New Haven,	June 6, 1863	Declined Aug. 1, 1863.
J. Wadsworth Terry,	New Haven,	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out June 13, 1865.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i> J. W. Lawton,	Naugatuck,	Aug. 16, 1862	Transferred to 19th C. V.
J. Wadsworth Terry,	New Haven,	Sept. 5, 1862	Promoted Surgeon Aug. 15, 1863.
Daniel Lee Jewett,	E. Haddam,	Aug. 15, 1863	Mustered out June 13, 1865.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i> Daniel Lee Jewett,	E. Haddam,	Aug. 16, 1862	Prom'd 1st Asst. Surg. Aug. 15, '63.
Harvey S. Carpenter,	Tolland,	Nov. 17, 1863	Commission revoked Mch. 14, 1864.
<i>Captains.</i> Timothy Guilford,	Cheshire,	Aug. 15, 1862	Dismissed Dec. 7, 1863.
Sanford E. Chaffee,	Derby,	Aug. 15, 1862	Resigned Nov. 13, 1863.
Henry C. Smith,	Hartford,	Aug. 15, 1862	Accidentally killed Jan. 28, 1863.
Frederick A. Parker,	Portland,	Aug. 15, 1862	Resigned Jan. 2, 1863.
Samuel S. Woodruff,	Southington,	Aug. 15, 1862	Disch'd for disability Aug. 28, 1864.
Henry C. Pardee,	New Haven,	Aug. 15, 1862	Promoted Major Mch. 22, 1864.
William W. Morse,	New Haven,	Aug. 15, 1862	Mustered out June 13, 1865.
Charles S. Abbott,	Waterbury,	Aug. 15, 1862	" " Nov. 10, 1862.
Ezra D. Dickerman,	Hamden,	Aug. 15, 1862	Promoted Major, Mch. 23, 1865.
Thos. H. Bingham,	New Britain,	Aug. 15, 1862	Resigned Sept. 6, 1862.
Stephen S. Stevens,	Hartford,	Sept. 8, 1862	Honorably discharged Sept. 16, 1863
Charles J. Arms,	Norwich,	Nov. 10, 1862	Resigned May 15, 1863.
Oliver R. Post,	Hartford,	Jan. 2, 1863	Died of wounds July 21, 1864.
Wilbur W. Smith,	Seymour,	Jan. 28, 1863	Mustered out June 13, 1865.
James B. Burbank,	Hartford,	May 28, 1863	Resigned Dec. 17, 1863.
Andrew Upson,	Southington,	Sept. 21, 1863	Died of wounds Feb. 20, 1864.

Twentieth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
John H. Doolittle,	Derby,	Feb. 6, 1864	Honorably discharged Nov. 28, 1864.
Ezra Sprague,	Derby,	Feb. 6, 1864	Mustered out June 13, 1865.
Ambr. E. Beardsley,	Derby,	Mch. 5, 1864	" " " 13, 1865.
David R. Brown,	New Haven,	Mch. 22, 1864	Cashiered Sept. 8, 1864.
Horace G. H. Tarr,	Hartford,	April 19, 1864	Mustered out June 13, 1865.
James Spruce,	Waterbury,	Sept. 23, 1864	" " " 13, 1865.
James Foley,	Derby,	Sept. 23, 1864	" " " 13, 1865.
Henry R. Billings,	Hartford,	Jan. 7, 1865	" " " 13, 1865.
John E. Royce,	Derby,	Mch. 23, 1865	" " " 13, 1865.
Cecil A. Burleigh,	Hamden,	Mch. 4, 1865	Commission revoked June 6, 1865.
Wm. W. Spencer,	Cheshire,	June 6, 1865	Must'd out (as 1st Lt.) June 13, '65.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
William J. Bassett,	Cheshire,	Aug. 15, 1862	Resigned Oct. 15, 1863.
John H. Doolittle,	Derby,	Aug. 15, 1862	Promoted Captain Feb. 6, 1864.
Oliver R. Post,	Hartford,	Aug. 15, 1862	" " " Jan. 2, 1863.
Henry S. Cadwell,	Portland,	Aug. 15, 1862	Resigned May 31, 1863.
Andrew Upson,	Southington,	Aug. 15, 1862	Promoted Captain Sept. 21, 1863.
Thomas B. Kirby,	New Haven,	Aug. 15, 1862	Disch'd to accept prom'n Apr. -, '64.
Fitch T. Birdsall,	New Haven,	Aug. 15, 1862	Resigned Feb. 11, 1863.
Wilbur W. Smith,	Seymour,	Aug. 15, 1862	Promoted Captain Jan. 28, 1863.
James Spruce,	Waterbury,	Aug. 15, 1862	" " Sept. 23, 1864.
Stephen S. Stevens,	Hartford,	Aug. 15, 1862	" " " 8, 1862.
Charles W. Newton,	New Britain,	Sept. 8, 1862	Honorably discharged May 28, 1863.
Ambr. E. Beardsley,	Derby,	Jan. 2, 1863	Promoted Captain Mch. 5, 1864.
Ezra Sprague,	Derby,	Jan. 28, 1863	" " Feb. 6, 1864.
David R. Brown,	New Haven,	Feb. 11, 1863	" " Mch. 22, 1864.
Elkanah Doolittle,	Cheshire,	May 31, 1863	Honorably discharged Jan. 13, 1864.
Edward A. Doolittle,	New Haven,	May 28, 1863	Died Dec. 20, 1863.
James Foley,	Derby,	Sept. 21, 1863	Promoted Captain Sept. 23, 1864.
Henry R. Billings,	Hartford,	Oct. 20, 1863	" " " Jan. 7, 1865.
Henry Lewis,	Southington,	Jan. 26, 1864	Died of wounds Dec. 26, 1864.
John E. Royce,	Derby,	Feb. 6, 1864	Promoted Captain Mch. 23, 1865.
Alexander E. Mintie,	Waterbury,	Feb. 6, 1864	Honorably discharged May 3, 1865.
Theodore Jepson,	Hartford,	Mch. 22, 1864	Disch'd for disability Nov. 14, 1864.
Wm. W. Spencer,	Cheshire,	Mch. 22, 1864	Promoted Captain June 6, 1865.
Wellington Barry,	Haddam,	Nov. 14, 1864	Died of wounds Mch. 16, 1865.
Arthur Boardman,	Hartford,	Jan. 7, 1865	Mustered out June 13, 1865.
Nathan B. Abbott,	Watertown,	Jan. 7, 1865	" " " 13, 1865.
Edward J. Murray,	New Britain,	Jan. 7, 1865	Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
A. H. Buckingham,	New Haven,	Jan. 7, 1865	Must'd out June 13, 1865.
Wm. H. H. Johnson,	New Haven,	Mch. 23, 1865	" " (as 2d Lt.) June 13, '65.
Oliver T. Doolittle,	Cheshire,	May 4, 1865	" " (as Sergt.) " 13, '65.
Robert C. Usher,	Farmington,	May 4, 1865	" " (as Sgt. Maj.) " 13, '65.
Robert E. Prior,	Waterbury,	May 4, 1865	" " (as Sergt.) " 13, '65.
Cecil A. Burleigh,	Hamden,	June 6, 1865	" " (as 2d Lt.) " 13, '65.
Andrew E. Barnes,	Southington,	June 6, 1865	" " " 13, '65.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Elkanah Doolittle,	Cheshire,	Aug. 15, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 31, 1863.
James Foley,	Derby,	Aug. 15, 1862	" " " Sept. 21, 1863.
Horace Williams,	Rocky Hill,	Aug. 25, 1862	Resigned Feb. 11, 1863.
Archibald Campbell,	Portland,	Aug. 15, 1862	" " April 16, 1863.
Henry Lewis,	Southington,	Aug. 15, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 21, 1864.
David R. Brown,	New Haven,	Aug. 15, 1862	" " " Feb. 11, 1863.
Hiram H. Barnes,	New Haven,	Aug. 15, 1862	Resigned Dec. 5, 1862.

Twentieth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Ambr. E. Beardsley,	Derby,	Aug. 15, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 2, 1863.
Edward A. Doolittle,	New Haven,	Aug. 15, 1862	" " May 28, 1863.
Ezra Sprague,	Derby,	Sept. 8, 1862	" " Jan. 28, 1863.
Abial S. Holt,	Hartford,	Dec. 15, 1862	Resigned April 2, 1864.
Charles H. Clark,	Southington,	Jan. 2, 1863	" Sept. 24, 1864.
Theodore Hawley,	Newtown,	Jan. 28, 1863	" July 17, 1863.
Geo. W. Sherman,	Derby,	Feb. 12, 1863	Dishonorably dismissed Jan. 18, '64.
David N. Griffiths,	Derby,	Feb. 11, 1863	Killed in action May 3, 1863.
Wm. W. Spencer,	Cheshire,	May 28, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 22, 1864.
Ebenezer B. Fenton,	Hartford,	July 15, 1863	Honorably discharged Oct. 17, 1864.
John E. Royce,	Derby,	Sept. 21, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 6, 1864.
Theodore Jepson,	Hartford,	Sept. 21, 1863	" " Mch. 22, 1864.
A. H. Buckingham,	New Haven,	Sept. 22, 1863	" " Jan. 7, 1865.
Alexander E. Mintie,	Waterbury,	Sept. 22, 1863	" " Feb. 6, 1864.
Cecil A. Burleigh,	Hamden,	Feb. 6, 1864	" " June 6, 1865.
Andrew E. Barnes,	Southington,	Feb. 6, 1864	" " " 6, 1865.
Wellington Barry,	Haddam,	Feb. 6, 1864	" " Nov. 14, 1864.
Wm. H. H. Johnson,	New Haven,	Mch. 22, 1864	" " Mch. 23, 1865.
Arthur Boardman,	Hartford,	Mch. 22, 1864	" " Jan. 7, 1865.
Nathan B. Abbott,	Watertown,	Mch. 22, 1864	" " " 7, 1865.
Robert E. Paddock,	Hamden,	April 20, 1864	Mustered out June 13, 1865.
Henry D. Stanley,	Farmington,	May 4, 1865	Must. out (as Q. M. Sgt.) June 13, '65.
Charles E. Kellogg,	Hartford,	May 4, 1865	Commission revoked June 6, 1865.
John H. Nolan,	New Haven,	May 4, 1865	" " " 6, 1865.
John L. North,	Derby,	May 4, 1865	" " " 6, 1865.
William H. Corwin,	Derby,	May 4, 1865	" " " 6, 1865.
James M. Stancliff,	Portland,	May 4, 1865	" " " 6, 1865.
Wat'n C. Hitchcock,	Prospect,	May 4, 1865	" " " 6, 1865.
George E. Tucker,	Southington,	May 4, 1865	" " " 6, 1865.
John R. Platt,	Prospect,	June 6, 1865	Must'd out (as 1st Sergt.) June 13, '65.
Edward Root,	Derby,	June 6, 1865	" " " " 13, '65.
Emrai Roehner,	E. Windsor,	June 6, 1865	" " (as Sergt.) " 13, '65.
Francis H. Smith,	Farmington,	June 6, 1865	" " (as 1st Sergt.) " 13, '65.
Frederick Stratton,	New Haven,	June 6, 1865	" " " " 13, '65.
George W. Homan,	Seymour,	June 6, 1865	" " " " 13, '65.
Asahel C. Austin,	Hamden,	June 6, 1865	" " " " 13, '65.
John Hall,	Portland,	June 6, 1865	" " (as Sergt.) " 13, '65.

BREVET COMMISSIONS

Issued to Officers of Twentieth Regiment Infantry.

Name and Rank.	Brevet Rank.	Date of Brevet Commission.
Colonel Samuel Ross,	Brigadier-General,	April 13, 1865.
Lt. Col. Philo B. Buckingham,	Colonel,	March 13, 1865.
Captain William W. Morse,	Major,	March 13, 1865.

NEW HAVEN, CONN., June 28, 1865.

Brig. Gen. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General of Connecticut,

GENERAL :

I have the honor to submit the following report of the movements of the 20th Regiment Conn. Vol. Infantry, from the date of last report to the time when it was mustered out of the military service of the United States, and the men discharged at New Haven, Conn.

On the 24th of March, 1865, the regiment went into camp at Goldsboro, N. C., having just finished the campaign from Savannah to that place, where the men were supplied with clothing, shoes, &c., and made ready for another campaign.

On the morning of the 10th of April, we broke camp, took the road toward Smithfield, where the rebel army lay encamped at this time, and through mud and rain marched fourteen miles, going into camp for the night at about 10 P. M.

The following day we reached Smithfield, after a march of nineteen miles, and found the enemy had fallen back toward Raleigh. While crossing the Neuse river on the morning of the 12th, it was announced to the army that Richmond had been captured, and that Gen. Lee had surrendered the entire army under his command to Lieut. Gen. Grant. About 3 P. M. on the 13th, we entered Raleigh, the capital of North Carolina, the rebel army fleeing before us.

Here the regiment remained in camp until the 26th, and with the 20th Corps was reviewed by Gen. Sherman.

On the 24th, Lieut. Gen. Grant arrived at Raleigh, and negotiations for the capitulation of Johnston's army having failed, the army was moved out to the front, so as to be ready to pursue, the moment the truce which had been agreed upon should terminate.

On the 26th, this regiment moved out, as a guard to the supply train of our Division, in a westerly direction, toward "Jones' Cross Roads," and after a march of thirteen miles, went into camp with the Division.

Negotiations were here renewed, which terminated in the surrender of the rebel army, and on the morning of the 28th, the regiment, with the corps to which it belonged, returned to Raleigh.

On Sunday, the 30th of April, we started for Richmond. Crossing the Neuse and Tar rivers, and passing via Oxford, Williamsborough and Ridgway, we crossed the Roanoke river on pontoon bridges on the evening of May 3d, and encamped one mile north of the river for the night.

The following morning we resumed the march, crossed the Meherrin river at Suffold's bridge, passed through Red Level, and crossing the Nottoway river, we reached Black and White Station on the South-side Railroad on the 6th. Crossed the Appomattox on the 7th at Bevel's Bridge, and moving by the way of Clever Hill, we went into camp about 9 A. M. on the 9th, three miles south of Richmond.

On the 11th we crossed the James river and passed through Richmond, encamping for the night five miles north of the city.

Resumed the march on the 12th toward Washington, crossing Chickahominy River and Stony Creek, we moved by the way of Ashland across the South and North Anna Rivers, through Spottsylvania, and reached our first battle-field at Chancellorsville on the afternoon of the 15th, and encamped there for the night.

Crossing the Rappahannock river at United States Ford, we passed Brentsville on the 17th, crossed Bull Run Creek on the 18th, passed Fairfax Station on the Orange & Alexandria Railroad, and at 3 P. M. on the 19th, went into camp four miles from Alexandria, Va.

Here we remained until the 24th, when the regiment together with the whole of Sherman's Army, was reviewed by the President, the Secretary of War, and Gen. Grant, after which we went into camp 2 1-2 miles north of Washington, near Fort Lincoln.

While in camp here, the muster-out rolls were made, and by order of the Adjutant-General U. S. A., one hundred and forty seven men, recruits, drafted men and substitutes—whose term of service had not transpired, were transferred to the 5th Conn. Vols.

Upon completion, the muster-out rolls were examined and signed by Capt. Beecher, Assistant Commissary of Musters for the 3d Division, 20th Army Corps, and on the 13th of June an order was obtained from the corps commander for transportation, and at 3 P. M. the regiment embarked on board the cars for New Haven, where it was to be paid and discharged. At Philadelphia the men were supplied with an excellent meal at the old Cooper Shop, foot of Washington Street, by the Union Volunteer Refreshment Committee, and bid God-speed on their way home.

On the morning of the 15th we reached New York, where Col. Almy, the State agent for Connecticut, received us, conducted the regiment to the Battery barracks, and furnished the men with rations. By his indefatigable exertions, we were enabled to obtain transportation by railroad, and arrived at New Haven about 3 P. M. Here the regiment was received by the Adjutant-General of the State, Maj. Gen. Russell, and the city authorities of New Haven, and escorted by the military of the city under charge of Col. Merwin, amid the ringing of bells, the firing of cannon,

and the cheers of thousands of citizens, marched to the State House, where a collation had been provided, and afterward proceeded to the barracks at Grape Vine Point. On the 16th, the books and papers of the regiment were turned over to the mustering officer for this State, and on the 20th the muskets and ordnance stores were transferred to Lieut. Chaffee, an ordnance officer of the United States authorized to receive them, and on the 27th of June, 1865, the men were paid by Maj. Wood, Paymaster U. S. A., to the 26th, and received their discharges from the military service of the United States.

* * * * *

In the brigades to which the regiment has belonged, it has been under command of the following named officers, viz.: Brig. Gen. Gabriel R. Paul, Brig. Gen. Kane, Col. Samuel Ross, Brig. Gen. Joseph Knipe, Brig. Gen. W. J. Jackson, Col. A. L. McDougal, Col. Coburn, Col. James Wood, Jr., Lieut. Col. P. B. Buckingham, Lieut. Col. Faulkner, Bvt. Brig. Gen. William Cogswell.

Its Division Commanders have been as follows: Brig. Gen. Silas Casey, Brig. Gen. Underwood, Brig. Gen. Alpheus S. Williams, Brig. Gen. Joseph Knipe, Maj. Gen. Daniel Butterfield, Brig. Gen. Wm. F. Ward, and Col. Samuel Dustin.

It has been under the following named Corps Commanders: Maj. Gen. H. W. Slocum, Brig. Gen. Alpheus S. Williams, Maj. Gens. Hooker and Mower.

While in the Army of the Potomac, it was successively under Major Generals McClellan, Burnside, Hooker and Meade, and when it joined the Army of the Cumberland was under Rosecrans, Thomas, Grant and Sherman.

Thus is accomplished the history of the regiment. It has done, with others, its share of the glorious work of crushing a rebellion against the best government on earth; it has endured until the end has come.

I am, General, with great respect,

Your Obt. Serv't,

PHILO B. BUCKINGHAM,

*Late Lieut. Col. Comd'g 20th C. V. I.,
and Brevet Col. U. S. Vols.*

SUMMARY.

The Twentieth Regiment was originally recruited in Hartford, New Haven and Middlesex counties, rendezvoused at New Haven, and started for Washington September 11th, 1862, with nine hundred and eighty-one (981) officers and men. The regiment afterward received about three hundred (300) recruits, and was mustered out of service June 13th, 1865, numbering five hundred and six (506), present and absent.

The Twentieth served in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 12th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, until September, 1863, when it was transferred to the Army of the Cumberland. Upon the re-organization of that Army in the spring of 1864, it was assigned to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 20th Army Corps, and afterward to the 2d and 3d Brigades, 3d Division of that Corps. The regiment bore an honorable part in the Grand March of General Sherman through Georgia and the Carolinas.

The following are its

ENGAGEMENTS.

Chancellorsville, Va., May 3d, 1863. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 26 enlisted men; wounded, 3 commissioned officers, 59 enlisted men; prisoners, 5 commissioned officers, 103 enlisted men. *Total loss, 197.*

Gettysburg, Pa., July 3d, 1863. Loss in killed, 5 enlisted men; wounded, 23 enlisted men. *Total loss, 28.*

Tracy City, Tenn., January 20th, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man; wounded mortally, 1 commissioned officer.

Resaca, Ga., May 15th, 1864. Loss in wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 13 enlisted men; missing, 3 enlisted men. *Total loss, 17.*

Cassville, Ga., May 19th, 1864. Loss in wounded, 4 enlisted men.

Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20th, 1864. Loss in killed, 8 enlisted men; wounded, 6 commissioned officers, 41 enlisted men. *Total loss, 55.*

Near Atlanta, Ga., from July 21st to August 7th, 1864. Loss

in killed, 3 enlisted men ; wounded, 5 enlisted men ; missing, 2 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 10.

Silver Run, N. C., March 15th, 1865. Loss in killed, 2 enlisted men ; wounded, 3 commissioned officers, 14 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 19.

Bentonville, N. C., March 19th, 1865. Loss in killed, 4 enlisted men ; wounded, 30 enlisted men ; missing, 2 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 36.

Raleigh, N. C., April 13th, 1865.

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action, -	-	-	-	-	-	50
Died of wounds, -	-	-	-	-	-	37
Died of disease, -	-	-	-	-	-	77
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,						264
Missing at muster-out of regiment,	-	-				2
						<hr/> 430

TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Arthur H. Dutton,	Wallingford,	Aug. 19, 1862	Died of wounds June 8, 1864.
Thomas F. Burpee,	Rockville,	June 8, 1864	" " June 9, 1864.
Hiram B. Crosby,	Norwich,	June 27, 1864	Hon. disch. (as Lt. Col.) Sept. 14, '64.
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
Thomas F. Burpee,	Rockville,	Sept. 3, 1862	Promoted Colonel June 8, 1864.
Hiram B. Crosby,	Norwich,	June 8, 1864	" " " 27, "
Charles T. Stanton,	Stonington,	July 8, 1864	Commission revoked.
James F. Brown,	N. Stonington	Oct. 19, 1864	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Thomas F. Burpee,	Rockville,	Aug. 23, 1862	Promoted Lt. Colonel Sept. 3, 1862.
Hiram B. Crosby,	Norwich,	Sept. 3, 1862	" " " June 8, 1864.
William Spittle,	New London,	July 8, 1864	Commission revoked.
Charles T. Stanton,	Stonington,	July 25, 1864	Discharged (as Capt.) Sept. 14, 1864.
James F. Brown,	N. Stonington	Sept. 28, 1864	Promoted Lt. Colonel Oct. 19, 1864.
William Spittle,	New London,	Oct. 22, 1864	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
Hiram B. Crosby,	Norwich,	Aug. 22, 1862	Promoted Major Sept. 3, 1862.
Clarence E. Dutton,	Wallingford,	Sept. 4, 1862	" Captain Dec. 20, 1862.
Frank C. Jeffery,	New London,	Feb. 22, 1863	Hon. discharged Sept. 14, 1864.
Walter P. Long,	Stonington,	Sept. 30, 1864	Promoted Captain Jan. 3, 1865.
Elisha B. Chipman,	New London,	Jan. 3, 1865	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>			
Hiram W. Richmond,	Brooklyn,	Aug. 18, 1862	Resigned Feb. 17, 1863.
Edward Gallup,	Brooklyn,	Feb. 21, 1863	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
John A. Wood,	Groton,	Sept. 15, 1862	Resigned Jan. 8, 1863.
Thomas G. Brown,	Chatham,	April 21, 1863	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
William Soule,	Jewett City,	Sept. 3, 1862	Resigned Feb. 23, 1863.
J. Hamilton Lee,	Norwich,	April 21, 1863	Hon. discharged Oct. 31, 1864.
Nehemiah Nickerson	Saybrook,	Nov. 8, 1864	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Lewis E. Dixon,	Plainfield,	Aug. 16, 1862	Resigned Jan. 24, 1863.
J. Hamilton Lee,	Norwich,	Feb. 21, 1863	Promoted Surgeon April 21, 1863.
Charles Tennant,	Windsor,	July 9, 1863	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
J. Hamilton Lee,	Norwich,	Aug. 22, 1862	Promoted 1st Asst. Surg. Feb. 21, '63.
Charles Tennant,	Windsor,	Feb. 21, 1863	" " " July 9, '63.
Francis D. Edgerton,	East Hampton	July 9, 1863	Declined July 21, 1863.
Edwin G. Sumner,	Mansfield,	Oct. 7, 1863	Commission revoked Dec. 14, 1863.
Henry E. Porter,	Hebron,	Feb. 22, 1864	Never mustered.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Joseph Jordan, Jr.	East Hartford,	Aug. 3, 1862	Discharged Jan. 7, 1863.
Charles T. Martin,	Hartford,	Aug. 3, 1862	Resigned Oct. 16, 1862.
John A. Wood,	Groton,	Aug. 3, 1862	Appointed Chaplain Sept. 15, 1862.
Chas. G. Southworth,	Mansfield,	Aug. 3, 1862	Resigned Nov. 24, 1862.
Chas. T. Stanton, Jr.,	Stonington,	Aug. 3, 1862	Promoted Major July 25, 1864.
William Spittle,	New London,	Aug. 3, 1862	" " " Oct. 22, "
James F. Brown,	N. Stonington	Aug. 3, 1862	" " " Sept. 28, "

Twenty-First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Ralph C. Foote, Jr.	Colchester,	Aug. 8, 1862	Resigned Dec. 20, 1862.
David Dickerson,	Middletown,	Aug. 5, 1862	" " Oct. 9, 1862.
Jeremiah M. Shepard,	Plainfield,	Aug. 5, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 14, 1864.
James H. Latham,	Groton,	Sept. 16, 1862	Dismissed June 14, 1865.
William Clapp,	Pomfret,	Oct. 9, 1862	Resigned July 26, 1863.
Albert B. Johnson,	Pomfret,	Nov. 8, 1862	Honorably discharged Mch. 28, 1864.
Henry T. Phillips,	Montville,	Nov. 24, 1862	Resigned June 4, 1863.
Nathan A. Belden,	Hartford,	Jan. 7, 1863	Cashiered Aug. 24, 1864.
Clarence E. Dutton,	Wallingford,	Dec. 20, 1862	Prom. U.S. Ord. Corps Nov. 15, 1864.
Isaac D. Kenyon,	N. Stonington	June 4, 1863	Died of wounds Sept. 11, 1864.
Francis S. Long,	Willimantic,	July 31, 1863	Killed in action July 30, 1864.
Delos D. Brown,	Chatham,	May 31, 1864	Discharged Oct. 31, 1864.
Henry R. Jennings,	Stonington,	Sept. 22, 1864	Died of wounds Nov. 26, 1864.
William S. Hubbell,	N. Stonington	Sept. 22, 1864	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
Philo F. Talcott,	Hartford,	Sept. 30, 1864	" " " 16, "
Alvin M. Crane,	Mansfield,	Sept. 30, 1864	" " " 16, "
E. Perry Packer,	Voluntown,	Sept. 30, 1864	" " " 16, "
Walter P. Long,	Stonington,	Oct. 25, 1864	Declined commission Nov. 7, 1864.
Cyrus W. Cook,	Colchester,	Nov. 9, 1864	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
Geo. W. Shepard,	Plainfield,	Nov. 9, 1864	Hon. discharged May 1, 1865.
Walter P. Long,	Stonington,	Jan. 8, 1865	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
Charles Fenton,	Groton,	Jan. 3, 1865	Dismissed June 14, 1865.
William W. Latham,	Mansfield,	Jan. 3, 1865	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Nathan A. Belden,	Hartford,	Aug. 3, 1862	Promoted Captain Jan. 7, 1863.
Josiah H. Martin,	Hartford,	Aug. 27, 1862	Resigned Oct. 17, 1862.
James H. Latham,	Groton,	Aug. 3, 1862	Promoted Captain Sept. 16, 1862.
Francis S. Long,	Willimantic,	Aug. 3, 1862	" " " July 31, 1863.
Henry R. Jennings,	Stonington,	Aug. 3, 1862	" " " Sept. 22, 1864.
Henry T. Phillips,	Montville,	Aug. 3, 1862	" " " Nov. 24, 1862.
Isaac D. Kenyon,	N. Stonington	Aug. 3, 1862	" " " June 4, 1863.
Delos D. Brown,	Chatham,	Aug. 8, 1862	" " " May 31, 1864.
Charles M. Mather,	Middletown,	Aug. 5, 1862	Resigned Oct. 12, 1862.
William Clapp,	Pomfret,	Aug. 5, 1862	Promoted Captain Oct. 9, 1862.
John F. Randall,	Groton,	Sept. 16, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 11, 1863.
Philo F. Talcott,	Hartford,	Oct. 12, 1862	Promoted Captain Sept. 30, 1864.
Albert B. Johnson,	Pomfret,	Oct. 9, 1862	" " " Nov. 8, 1862.
George P. Edwards,		Nov. 8, 1862	Resigned Feb. 23, 1863.
Christopher A. Brand,	Norwich,	Nov. 8, 1862	" " " 23, "
George W. Shepard,	Plainfield,	Nov. 24, 1862	Promoted Captain Nov. 9, 1864.
Frank C. Jeffery,	New London,	Jan. 7, 1863	Appointed Adjutant Feb. 22, 1863.
John T. Trumbull, Jr.	Stonington,	Feb. 27, 1863	Dis'm'd for drunkenness Jan. 28, '64.
James Stanley,	Norwich,	Feb. 23, 1863	Hon. discharged Sept. 20, 1864.
William W. Latham,	Groton,	May 18, 1863	Promoted Captain Jan. 3, 1865.
Alvin M. Crane,	Mansfield,	July 30, 1863	" " " Sept. 30, 1864.
Cyrus W. Cook,	Colchester,	Sept. 1, 1863	" " " Nov. 9, "
E. Perry Packer,	Voluntown,	June 4, 1863	" " " Sept. 30, "
William S. Hubbell,	N. Stonington	Feb. 1, 1864	" " " 22, "
Frank Fowler,	New London,	May 31, 1864	Honorably discharged Oct. 31, 1864.
John F. French,	Plainfield,	Sept. 30, 1864	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
Orlan D. Glazier,	Hartford,	Sept. 30, 1864	" " " 16, "
Austin A. McKinney,	Middletown,	Sept. 30, 1864	" " " 16, "
Ransom Jackson,	Stonington,	Sept. 30, 1864	" " " 16, "
George P. Edwards,	Hartford,	Sept. 30, 1864	" " " 16, "
Abner A. Bevin,	Chatham,	Sept. 30, 1864	" " " 16, "

Twenty-First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Charles Fenton,	Mansfield,	Nov. 9, 1864	Promoted Captain Jan. 3, 1865.
Courtland G. Stanton	N. Stonington	Nov. 9, 1864	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
Dyer A. Clark,	Ashford,	Nov. 9, 1864	" " " 16, "
Frederick A. Rich,	Chatham,	Feb. 7, 1865	" " " 16, "
F. Clarence Buck,	Windsor,	Feb. 7, 1865	" " " 16, "
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Philo F. Talcott,	Hartford,	Aug. 3, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 12, 1862.
Daniel G. Knox,	Hartford,	Aug. 3, 1862	Resigned Oct. 21, 1862.
John F. Randall,	Groton,	Aug. 3, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 16, 1862.
Alvin M. Crane,	Mansfield,	Aug. 3, 1862	" " " July 31, 1863.
Franklin H. Davis,	Stonington,	Aug. 3, 1862	Resigned Dec. 22, 1862.
Frank Fowler,	New London,	Aug. 3, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 31, 1864.
E. Perry Packer,	Voluntown,	Aug. 3, 1862	" " " June 4, 1863.
Denison L. Brown,	Colchester,	Aug. 8, 1862	Resigned Oct. 11, 1862.
James Stanley,	Norwich,	Aug. 5, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 23, 1863.
Henry L. Wilson,	Plainfield,	Aug. 5, 1862	Resigned Oct. 11, 1862.
George P. Edwards,		Sept 16, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 8, 1862.
Christopher A. Brand	Norwich,	Oct. 12, 1862	" " " 8, "
Joseph D. Plunkett,	Norwich,	Oct. 11, 1862	Discharged Dec. 20, 1862.
George W. Shepard,	Plainfield,	Oct. 11, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 24, 1862.
Frank C. Jeffery,	New London,	Oct. 21, 1862	" " " Jan. 7, 1863.
William T. Marble,	Hartford,	Nov. 8, 1862	Resigned Feb. 23, 1863.
William W. Latham,	Groton,	Nov. 8, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 18, 1863.
Elisha B. Chipman,	New London,	Dec. 22, 1862	" Adjutant Jan. 3, 1865.
John L. Shepard,	Plainfield,	Dec. 20, 1862	Resigned Sept. 21, 1863.
William S. Hubbell,	N. Stonington	Nov. 24, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 1, 1864.
John T. Trumbull, Jr.	Stonington,	Jan. 7, 1863	" " " Feb. 27, 1863.
William F. Walker,	Plainfield,	Mch. 23, 1863	Mustered out June 16, 1865.
Walter P. Long,	Stonington,	Mch. 23, 1863	Promoted Adjutant Sept. 30, 1864.
William G. Hawkins,	N. Stonington	May 18, 1863	Dismissed Jan. 20, 1864.
Cyrus W. Cook,	Colchester,	Feb. 23, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 1, 1863.
Hamlet F. Roberts,	East Hartford,	June 4, 1863	Hon. discharged March 28, 1864.
Charles Fenton,	Mansfield,	July 31, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 9, 1864.
Aaron S. Dutton,	Ashford,	Aug. 11, 1863	Honorably discharged Sept. 3, 1864.
Luther N. Curtis,	Hartford,	Jan. 26, 1864	" " " Sept. 14, 1864.
Fred'ck W. H. Buell,	Chatham,	Feb. 26, 1864	Died of fever Jan. 4, 1865.
John F. French,	Plainfield,	May 31, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 30, 1864.
Orlan D. Glazier,	Hartford,	May 31, 1864	" " " 30, "
John B. Brown,	N. Stonington	May 31, 1864	Discharged (as Sgt.) June 14, 1864

SAVANNAH, GA., March 14th, 1866.

BRIG. GEN. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Connecticut,

GENERAL:

In compliance with request in your communication of 13th ult., just received, I have the honor to submit the following report of the operations of the 21st Conn. Infantry, from March 1st, 1865, to the muster-out of the regiment.

On the 1st of March, 1865, our position was substantially the same as it had been since the close of the campaign of 1864, being in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 24th Corps, "Army of the James," and near the center of the lines held by that army, north of the James River.

March 4th, the 3d Brigade, in which my regiment still remained, was detached under command of Brevet Brigadier General S. H. Roberts, and embarking at Deep Bottom, proceeded down the James and up the Rappahannock river, as far as Fredericksburg, which we reached without opposition on the morning of the 7th. Here were captured a number of the enemy's scouts and pickets, and a large quantity of tobacco, cars, wagon train, &c. After destroying such of the captured property as could not be brought away, the expedition returned to Fortress Monroe, and thence proceeded on a raid into Westmoreland County, which was attended with few incidents of importance. Returning, via Point Lookout, we received orders to proceed up the York and Pamunkey rivers to White House, which we reached on the 14th, and established a base of supplies for the command of General Sheridan who soon joined us. Waiting here a few days, we proceeded across the Chickahominy via Harrison's Landing and Malvern Hill, and rejoined the "Army of the James" on the 25th.

A large portion of the army was now detached to co-operate with the "Army of the Potomac," south of Petersburg. Our Division of the 24th Corps and one division of the 25th, (colored), with a few cavalry, being left to hold the lines north of the James river.

April 2d, my regiment being then near the right of our lines, we received orders preparatory to assaulting the enemy's works. No movement was made, however, until the following morning at daylight, when our picket line was moved forward, and found the enemy's works abandoned, with all his artillery, camp equipage, material, &c. The main

body followed immediately, and by 8 A. M., occupied without opposition the late capital of the Confederacy.

Remaining in camp about Richmond, until April 28th, my regiment, with a squadron of cavalry, was ordered to Columbia—a point sixty miles above Richmond on the James river—as Provost Guard for Fluvanna and Goochland counties.

I found but little necessity here for the presence of a military force. The resources of this rich section of country had been thoroughly exhausted, and the better portion of the people were anxious to resume their former relations to a legitimate government.

June 10th, I received the very welcome order to return to Richmond with my regiment, to be mustered out.

On the 14th, about fifty recruits, whose term of service did not expire prior to October 31st, 1865, were transferred to the 10th Conn. Infantry, and the remainder of the regiment mustered out, and on the following day embarked for New York. Arriving in that city on the evening of the 21st, we were received by Col. Almy, who supplied us with every comfort, and secured us a brilliant reception in our passage through the city. The following day we reached New Haven by rail, and were received by the civil and military authorities, and escorted to a rich collation at the State House, to which we were welcomed by His Honor the Mayor. Our reception in New Haven was such an ovation as made officers and men forget the toils and privations by which they had awaited it.

After two weeks delay for mustering officer and paymaster, we were finally paid and discharged on the 7th of July, 1865.

Five only of the thirty-nine officers, and about three hundred of the original number of enlisted men returned with the regiment. Many of the remainder had been discharged from wounds or disability contracted in the service, and many more had sealed with their lives their pledges to maintain the life of the nation.

I cannot close this report without expressing the great obligations I am under to Major Spittle for cordial and efficient co-operation; to Adjutant Chipman and Lieut. Jackson, A. R. Q. M., for faithful discharge of their varied duties; to Surgeon Nickerson, who in the few months he was connected with the regiment, won the respect and confidence of all, not less by his professional ability than by his courteous and gentlemanly bearing; and to all the officers of the line for prompt and efficient performance of their often arduous and trying duties. Nor can I omit to mention the patient endurance and heroic gallantry of the enlisted men, whose record a grateful nation can never forget—at Fredericksburg,

Suffolk, Drury's Bluff, Cold Harbor, Heights of Petersburg, Fort Harrison, Fair Oaks, and Siege of Petersburg and Richmond.

I am, General,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. F. BROWN,

Late Lieut. Col. Comd'g 21st Conn. Infantry.

SUMMARY.

The Twenty-first Regiment was rendezvoused at Norwich, and left for the seat of war on the 11th day of September, 1862. It originally numbered nine hundred and sixty-six (966) officers and men, and afterward received about eighty (80) recruits from the State at large.

The Twenty-first was first assigned to the Army of the Potomac, but in the spring of 1863 was transferred to the Department of Virginia and North Carolina, where it served, taking active part in the operations about Richmond and Petersburg, until its final muster-out on the 16th day of June, 1865.

This regiment took part in the following

ENGAGEMENTS.

Fredericksburg, Va., December 13th, 1862. Loss in wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 5 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 6.

Suffolk, Va., April and May, 1863. Loss in killed, 2 enlisted men; wounded, 5 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 7.

Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16th, 1864. Loss in killed, 14 enlisted men; wounded, 6 commissioned officers, 63 enlisted men; missing, 24 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 107.

Cold Harbor, Va., June 3d, 1864. Loss in killed, 2 enlisted men; wounded, 2 commissioned officers, 43 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 47.

Before Petersburg, Va., May 26th, to June 19th, 1864. Wounded, 2 field officers, (mortally,) 9 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 11.

Before Petersburg, Va., June 19th, to September 3d, 1864.

Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 5 enlisted men ; wounded, 2 commissioned officers, 30 enlisted men. *Total loss, 38.*

Fort Harrison, Va., September 29th to October 1st, 1864.
Loss in killed, 3 enlisted men ; wounded, 3 commissioned officers, 21 enlisted men ; missing, 3 enlisted men. *Total loss, 30.*

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	26
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	33
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	108
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,					313
Missing at date of muster-out of regiment,	-				2
					<hr/> 482

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i> George S. Burnham,	Hartford,	Sept. 13, 1862	Honorably discharged July 7, 1863.
<i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> Ellsworth N. Phelps,	Windsor,	Sept. 13, 1862	Honorably discharged July 7, 1863.
<i>Major.</i> Herman Glafcke,	Hartford,	Sept. 13, 1862	Honorably discharged July 7, 1863.
<i>Adjutant.</i> Charles A. Jewell,	Hartford,	Sept. 13, 1862	Honorably discharged July 7, 1863.
<i>Quarter-Master.</i> Julius S. Gilman,	Hartford,	Sept. 13, 1862	Honorably discharged July 7, 1863.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Charles C. Adams,	Warehouse Pt.	Sept. 13, 1862	Resigned Mch. 2, 1863.
<i>Surgeons.</i> Jonathan S. Curtis, Ambrose Pratt,	Hartford, Chester,	Sept. 15, 1862 Dec. 11, 1862	Resigned Dec. 11, 1862. Honorably discharged July 7, 1863.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i> William B. Woods, Ambrose Pratt, Calvin Pease, Jr.,	Somers, Chester, Ellington,	Oct. 6, 1862 Nov. 5, 1862 Dec. 11, 1862	Transf'd to 25th C. V. Oct. 23, 1862. Promoted Surgeon Dec. 11, 1862. Honorably discharged July 7, 1863.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeons.</i> Calvin Pease, Jr., Wait R. Griswold,	Ellington, Durham,	Oct. 23, 1862 Mch. 21, 1863	Promoted 1st Asst. Surg. Dec. 11, '62. Honorably discharged July 7, 1863.
<i>Captains.</i> Ellsworth N. Phelps, John G. Root, Herman Glafcke, Ephraim B. Root, Frank Swan, George Clark, George W. Johnson, Charles C. Shultas, Charles Whittlesey, Benj. T. Loomis, Albert P. Ambruster, Luther G. Riggs, Allen D. French, Everett B. Preston, John K. Williams, David P. Corbin,	Windsor, Hartford, Hartford, Hartford, Hartford, Windsor Lks., Suffield, Hartford, Hartford, Tolland, E. Windsor, Hartford, Windsor, Hartford, Hartford, Hartford, Suffield,	Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 13, 1862 Sept. 13, 1862 Nov. 1, 1862 Nov. 6, 1862 Feb. 19, 1863 Feb. 19, 1863	Promoted Lieut. Col. Sept. 13, 1862. Honorably discharged July 7, 1863. Promoted Major Sept. 13, 1862. Honorably discharged July 7, 1863. Resigned Nov. 6, 1862. Honorably discharged July 7, 1863. Discharged Feb. 7, 1863. Resigned Feb. 18, 1863. Honorably discharged July 7, 1863. " " " 7, 1863. Resigned Nov. 1, 1862. Honorably discharged July 7, 1863. " " " 7, 1863. " " " 7, 1863. " " " 7, 1863. " " " 7, 1863.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i> Albert P. Ambruster, John K. Williams, Luther G. Riggs, Lester Whiton, Everett B. Preston, John W. Anderson, David P. Corbin, William H. Root, Adna C. Griswold,	E. Windsor, Hartford, Hartford, Bloomfield, Hartford, Enfield, Suffield, Hartford, Hartford,	Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862 Sept. 2, 1862	Promoted Captain Sept. 13, 1862. " " Feb. 19, 1863. " " Sept. 13, 1862. Honorably discharged July 7, 1863. Promoted Captain Nov. 6, 1862. Honorably discharged July 7, 1863. Promoted Captain Feb. 19, 1863. Resigned Mch. 30, 1863. Discharged Feb. 7, 1863.

Twenty-Second Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Eugene C. Sheldon,	Somers,	Sept. 2, 1862	Honorably discharged July 7, 1863.
Allen D. French,	Windsor,	Sept. 13, 1862	Promoted Captain Nov. 1, 1862.
Israel C. Baggs,	Hartford,	Sept. 13, 1862	Honorably discharged July 7, 1863.
Thomas S. Thirlkel,	Windsor,	Nov. 1, 1862	" " " 7, 1863.
Charles G. Foster,	Hartford,	Nov. 6, 1862	" " " 7, 1863.
Dewitt C. Skilton,	Hartford,	Feb. 19, 1863	" " " 7, 1863.
Walter Luce,	Enfield,	Feb. 19, 1863	" " " 7, 1863.
Lem'l H. Boardman,	Hartford,	Feb. 19, 1863	" " " 7, 1863.
Frank McAuliffe,	Hartford,	Mch. 30, 1863	" " " 7, 1863.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Allen D. French,	Windsor,	Sept. 2, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 13, 1862.
Dewitt C. Skilton,	Hartford,	Sept. 2, 1862	" " Feb. 19, 1863.
Israel C. Baggs,	Hartford,	Sept. 2, 1862	" " Sept. 13, 1862.
Frank McAuliffe,	Hartford,	Sept. 2, 1862	" " Mch. 30, 1863.
Benj. F. Reynolds,	Hartford,	Sept. 2, 1862	Discharged Feb. 7, 1863.
Walter Luce,	Enfield,	Sept. 2, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 19, 1863.
Thomas F. McMain,	Suffield,	Sept. 2, 1862	Honorably discharged July 7, 1863.
Louis Springer,	Hartford,	Sept. 2, 1862	Resigned Nov. 7, 1862.
Lem'l H. Boardman,	Hartford,	Sept. 2, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Feb. 19, 1863.
Luranders Johnson,	Tolland,	Sept. 2, 1862	Honorably discharged July 7, 1863.
Thos. H. Thirlkel,	Windsor,	Sept. 13, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 1, 1862.
Horatio H. Pollard,	Hartford,	Sept. 13, 1862	Honorably discharged July 7, 1863.
Eli P. Ellsworth,	Windsor,	Nov. 1, 1862	" " " 7, 1863.
Benj. W. Levalley,	Hartford,	Nov. 7, 1862	" " " 7, 1863.
Edw. G. Woodhouse,	Wethersfield,	Feb. 19, 1863	" " " 7, 1863.
John L. White,	Hartford,	Feb. 19, 1863	" " " 7, 1863.
Henry C. Spencer,	Hartford,	Feb. 19, 1863	" " " 7, 1863.
Alonzo E. Bingham,	E Haddam,	Feb. 19, 1863	" " " 7, 1863.
George W. Barnes,	Windsor,	Mch. 30, 1863	" " " 7, 1863.

SUMMARY.

The Twenty-Second Regiment was recruited in Hartford and Tolland Counties, for nine months service. It was mustered into the United States service on the 20th of September, 1862, and received marching orders October 7th, 1862, when it proceeded to join the Army of the Potomac, at Washington, D. C.

The regiment remained in the vicinity of Washington until April 15th, 1863, when it was transferred to South-East Virginia. The final muster-out of the regiment took place at Hartford, Conn., on the 7th of July, 1863.

The regiment was composed of fine material, and was well officered. No opportunity, however, was given it to distinguish itself upon the battle field, as it took part in no general engagement.

The following were its

CASUALTIES.

Died of disease, - - - - -	20
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment, -	77
	<hr/>
	97

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Chas. E. L. Holmes,	Waterbury,	Sept. 16, 1862	Resigned June 18, 1863.
<i>Lieut. Colonel.</i>			
Charles W. Wordin,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 16, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
<i>Major.</i>			
David H. Miller,	Georgetown,	Sept. 16, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
Samuel Gregory,	Danbury,	Sept. 18, 1862	Resigned Feb. 28, 1863.
James H. Whiting,	Waterbury,	Feb. 20, 1863	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
<i>Quarter Masters.</i>			
John Jackson,	Derby,	Oct. 2, 1862	Resigned Feb. 24, 1863.
Charles W. Hall,	Bridgeport,	Feb. 28, 1863	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
James Averill,	Plymouth,	Oct. 10, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
<i>Surgeon.</i>			
Wm. H. Trowbridge	Stamford,	Sept. 25, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeons.</i>			
Ransom B. Lyon,	Bethel,	Oct. 4, 1862	Prom'd Surg. 28th C. V. Dec. 1, '62.
George Benedict,	Bethel,	Jan. 22, 1863	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeon.</i>			
George O. Dalton,	Fairfield,	Sept. 30, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Chas. E. L. Holmes,	Waterbury,	Sept. 1, 1862	Promoted Colonel Sept. 16, 1862.
James H. Jenkins,	Danbury,	Sept. 1, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
Julius Sanford,	Newtown,	Sept. 30, 1862	Mustered out Aug. 8, 1864.*
Charles W. Wordin,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 3, 1862	Promoted Lieut. Col. Sept. 16, 1862.
David H. Miller,	Georgetown,	Sept. 1, 1862	Promoted Major Sept. 16, 1862.
John Jackson,	Derby,	Sept. 6, 1862	Resigned Oct. 2, 1862.
George S. Crofut,	Bethel,	Sept. 6, 1862	Mustered out Aug. 9, 1864.*
A. Dwight Hopkins,	Naugatuck,	Sept. 4, 1862	" " " 9, 1864.*
William H. May,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 1, 1862	" " " 9, 1864.*
Samuel G. Bailey,	Danbury,	Sept. 3, 1862	" " " 9, 1864.*
Charles W. Hall,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 16, 1862	Promoted Quarter-Master Feb. 24, '63.
George B. Thomas,	Waterbury,	Sept. 16, 1862	Commission revoked Nov. 11, 1862.
George M. Godfrey,	Wilton,	Sept. 16, 1862	Died April 23, 1863.
David T. Johnson,	Derby,	Sept. 29, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
Alfred Welles,	Waterbury,	Nov. 25, 1862	Mustered out Aug. 9, 1864.*
James R. Jenkins,	Sharon,	Feb. 28, 1863	" " " 9, 1864.*
Lewis Northrop,	Weston,	May 5, 1863	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
George B. Thomas,	Waterbury,	Sept. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain Sept. 16, 1862.
Frederick Starr,	Danbury,	Sept. 1, 1862	Died of wounds June 24, 1863.
James R. Jenkins,	Sharon,	Sept. 30, 1862	Promoted Captain Feb. 28, 1863.
Charles W. Hall,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 3, 1862	" " " Sept. 16, 1862.
Hiram St. John,	Wilton,	Sept. 1, 1862	Resigned Mch. 26, 1863.
David T. Johnson,	Derby,	Sept. 6, 1862	Promoted Captain Sept. 29, 1862.
Oscar H. Hibbard,	Bethel,	Sept. 6, 1862	Mustered out Aug. 9, 1864.*
James M. Birrell,	Waterbury,	Sept. 4, 1862	Resigned April 6, 1863.
John G. Stevens,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 1, 1862	Mustered out Aug. 8, 1864.*

* Prisoners of war from June 24, 1863.

Twenty-Third Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Edward H. Nearing,	Danbury,	Sept. 3, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
Stephen M. Nichols,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 16, 1862	" " " 31, 1863.
Alfred Wells,	Waterbury,	Sept. 16, 1862	Promoted Captain Nov. 25, 1862.
Henry Middlebrook,	Derby,	Sept. 29, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
John A. Woodward,	Watertown,	Nov. 25, 1862	Mustered out Aug. 9, 1864.*
John F. Peck,	Newtown,	Feb. 28, 1863	" " " 9, 1864.*
Chas. D. Harlburt,	Waterbury,	April 16, 1863	" " " 9, 1864.*
William B. Betts,	Danbury,	July 1, 1863	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
Seth P. Bates,	Redding,	May 5, 1863	" " " 31, 1863.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Alfred Wells,	Waterbury,	Sept. 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 16, 1862.
William B. Betts,	Danbury,	Sept. 1, 1862	" " July 1, 1863.
John F. Peck,	Newtown,	Sept. 30, 1862	" " Feb. 28, 1863.
Stephen M. Nichols,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 3, 1862	" " Sept. 16, 1862.
George M. Godfrey,	Wilton,	Sept. 1, 1862	" Captain Sept. 16, 1862.
Henry Middlebrook,	Derby,	Sept. 6, 1862	" 1st Lieut. Sept. 29, 1862.
Charles Bailey,	Bethel,	Sept. 6, 1862	Mustered out Aug. 9, 1864.*
Chas. D. Harlburt,	Waterbury,	Sept. 4, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. April 16, 1863.
J. W. Buckingham,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 1, 1862	Mustered out Aug. 9, 1864.*
George Quien,	Danbury,	Sept. 3, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
Charles E. Plumb,	Trumbull,	Sept. 16, 1862	" " " 31, 1863.
John A. Woodward,	Watertown,	Sept. 16, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 25, 1862.
John N. Main,	Georgetown,	Sept. 16, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
H. Martin Jackson,	Derby,	Sept. 29, 1862	Resigned May 30, 1863.
George W. Tucker,	Waterbury,	Nov. 25, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
McKen. W. Bronson,	Waterbury,	Feb. 28, 1863	" " " 31, 1863.
Edwin F. Peck,	Derby,	June 7, 1863	Died June 20, 1863.
Julius B. Cook,	Naugatuck,	April 16, 1863	Honorably discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
Henry I. Smith,	Danbury,	July 1, 1863	" " " 31, 1863.

* Prisoners of war from June 24, 1863.

SUMMARY.

The Twenty-Third Regiment was recruited from New Haven and Fairfield Counties, and rendezvoused at New Haven. It was mustered into service on the 14th of November, 1862, and on the 16th of the same month, left the State with eight hundred and forty-eight (848) officers and men, for Camp Buckingham, L. I. It was assigned to General Banks' expedition, and in December, 1862, embarked for New Orleans, La.

The regiment served in the Department of the Gulf, and was employed most of the time in guarding the New Orleans and Opelousas railroad. It was mustered out on the 31st of August, 1863, by reason of expiration of term of service.

The following were its

CASUALTIES.

Killed, - - - - -	3
Died of wounds, - - - - -	4
Died of disease, - - - - -	44
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,	21
	<hr/>
	72

TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i> Samuel M. Mansfield,	Middletown,	Oct. 13, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
<i>Lieut. Colonel.</i> John D. Allison,	Cromwell,	Oct. 13, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
<i>Major.</i> Patrick Maher,	New Haven,	Oct. 3, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
<i>Adjutant.</i> Clark Strong,	Chatham,	Oct. 20, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
<i>Quarter-Master.</i> Giles W. Dart,	Middletown,	Sept. 1, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
<i>Chaplains.</i> Joseph C. Wightman,	Middletown,	Oct. 31, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
<i>Surgeon.</i> Levi Warren,	Lyme,	Nov. 14, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeon.</i> Hiram Warren,	Danbury,	Dec. 3, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
<i>Captains.</i> Isaac C. Gleason,	Middletown,	Sept. 1, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
Horace P. Johnson,	Essex,	Sept. 2, 1862	" " " 30, "
Andrew G. Fitch,	Colchester,	Sept. 8, 1862	" " " 30, "
Timothy B. Parker,	Middletown,	Oct. 24, 1862	" " " 30, "
George A. Denslow,	Hartford,	Sept. 13, 1862	" " " 30, "
William J. Addis,	Middletown,	Sept. 11, 1862	" " " 30, "
Charles H. Edwards,	Middletown,	Sept. 12, 1862	Resigned Jan. 29, 1863.
Patrick Maher,	New Haven,	Sept. 13, 1862	Promoted Major Oct. 3, 1862.
Alonzo L. Mabbett,	Hamden,	Oct. 24, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
Patrick Gilmore,	New Haven,	Sept. 13, 1862	Resigned Jan. 29, 1863.
John J. Kealey,	New Haven,	Oct. 4, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i> Chas. G. R. Vinal,	Middletown,	Sept. 1, 1862	Resigned Feb. 4, 1863.
Nehemiah H. Tucker,	Essex,	Sept. 2, 1862	" Jan. 31, "
David Strong,	E. Hampton,	Sept. 8, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
Timothy B. Parker,	Middletown,	Sept. 12, 1862	Promoted Captain Oct. 24, 1862.
Edward J. Carroll,	Hartford,	Sept. 13, 1862	Resigned Jan. 29, 1863.
David B. Buck,	Middletown,	Sept. 11, 1862	" Jan. 29, 1863.
Dayton Johnson,	Middletown,	Sept. 12, 1862	" Jan. 29, 1863.
John Murphy,	New Haven,	Sept. 13, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
Jesse B. Gilbert,	Hamden,	Oct. 24, 1862	" " " 30, "
Edward N. Goodwin,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 13, 1862	" " " 30, "
Edward B. Savage,	Cromwell,	Oct. 24, 1862	" " " 30, "
Horace E. Balcom,	Middletown,	Mch. 1, 1863	" " " 30, "
Frederick E. Camp,	Middletown,	Mch. 1, 1863	" " " 30, "
Bela C. Post,	Essex,	Mch. 13, 1863	Died Sept. 11, 1863.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i> Horace E. Balcom,	Middletown,	Sept. 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. March 1, 1863.
Bela C. Post,	Essex,	Sept. 2, 1862	" " Mch. 13, 1863.
Orlando L. Brown,	Colchester,	Sept. 8, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
Edward B. Savage,	Cromwell,	Sept. 12, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 24, 1862.
James L. Haynes,	Hartford,	Sept. 13, 1862	Resigned Jan. 29, 1863.

Twenty-Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Frederick E. Camp,	Middletown,	Sept. 11, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 1, 1863.
Franklin B. Comstock	Middletown,	Sept. 12, 1862	Resigned Jan. 29, 1863.
John J. Kealey,	New Haven,	Sept. 13, 1862	Promoted Captain Oct. 4, 1862.
Alonzo L. Mabbett,	Hamden,	Sept. 15, 1862	" " Oct. 24, "
Patrick Nooney,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 18, 1862	Resigned Jan. 29, 1863.
Walter S. Gibbs,	Middletown,	Oct. 24, 1862	Hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
Luzerno L. Goodyear	Hamden,	Oct. 24, 1862	Died in Hospital.
John Shaw,	New Haven,	Oct. 4, 1862	Resigned Jan. 29, 1863.
Sam'l W. Chattaway,	Middletown,	Mch. 1, 1863	Hon. discharged Sept. 30, 1863.
Augustus H. Conklin,	Middletown,	Mch. 1, 1863	" " " 30, "
Leonard Willey,	Chatham,	Mch. 1, 1863	" " " 30, "
John G. Crosby,	Middletown,	Mch. 1, 1863	" " " 30, "
William H. Watrous,	Hartford,	Mch. 13, 1863	" " " 30, "

SUMMARY.

The Twenty-Fourth Regiment was recruited mostly from Middlesex County, and left Middletown November 18, 1862, with six hundred and ninety-eight (698) officers and men. The regiment served in the Department of the Gulf nearly ten and a half months, and was mustered out of service September 30th, 1863, numbering about four hundred and sixty (460.)

It took part in the following

ENGAGEMENT.

Port Hudson, La., from May 23d to July 11th, 1863. Loss in killed, 14 enlisted men; wounded, 6 commissioned officers, 46 enlisted men. *Total loss, 66.*

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	-	14
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	-	4
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	-	47
Discharged prior to muster out of regiment,	-	-	-	-	-	38

 103

TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i>			
George P. Bisell,	Hartford,	Sept. 16, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i>			
Daniel H. Stevens,	Glastenbury,	Oct. 1, 1862	Resigned Jan. 16, 1863.
Mason C. Weld,	Hartford,	Jan. 16, 1863	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Moses E. St. John,	Simsbury,	Oct. 1, 1862	Resigned Jan. 17, 1863.
Thomas McManus,	Hartford,	Jan. 20, 1863	Resigned August 13, 1863.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
Thomas McManus,	Hartford,	Oct. 3, 1862	Promoted Major Jan. 20, 1863.
Henry C. Ward,	Hartford,	Jan. 20, 1863	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>			
John S. Ives,	Hartford,	Sept. 18, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
George A. Oviatt,	Somers,	Oct. 2, 1862	Resigned March 20, 1863.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
Jonathan S. Curtis,	Hartford,	Oct. 2, 1862	Transferred to 22d Reg't Conn. Vols.
Alden Skinner,	Rockville,	Oct. 13, 1862	Died of typhoid fever, March 29, '63.
William B. Woods,	Somers,	Mch. 30, 1863	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeon.</i>			
William B. Woods,	Somers,	Oct. 6, 1862	Prom. Surgeon March 30, 1863.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeon.</i>			
W. Horatio Goddard,	Tarriffville,	Oct. 2, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Mason C. Weld,	Hartford,	Sept. 4, 1862	Promoted Lt. Col. Jan. 16, 1863.
Arthur T. Hinckley,	Hartford,	Sept. 4, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
Samuel S. Hayden,	Winds. Locks,	Sept. 4, 1862	Killed in action April 14, 1863.
George H. Foskett,	Stafford,	Sept. 3, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
Moses E. St. John,	Simsbury,	Sept. 4, 1862	Promoted Major Oct. 1, 1862.
George H. Napheys,	Hartford,	Sept. 4, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
Charles H. Talcott,	Glastenbury,	Sept. 4, 1862	" " " 26, "
Daniel H. Stevens,	Glastenbury,	Sept. 4, 1862	Promoted Lt. Col. Oct. 1, 1862.
Burritt Darrow,	Bristol,	Sept. 13, 1862	Resigned Jan. 31, 1863.
Wm. F. Silloway,	Hartford,	Sept. 4, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
Newton P. Johnson,	East Granby,	Oct. 4, 1862	Died May 11, 1863.
William H. Abbey,	Glastenbury,	Oct. 6, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
Charles L. Norton,	Farmington,	Jan. 16, 1863	" " " 26, "
Hiram W. Harkness,	Bristol,	Jan. 31, 1863	" " " 26, "
Richard W. Roberts,	East Hartford,	May 1, 1863	" " " 26, "
Leander Waterman,	Farmington,	July 8, 1863	" " " 26, "
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Charles L. Norton,	Farmington,	Sept. 4, 1862	Promoted Captain, Jan. 16, 1863.
Henry A. Darling,	Hartford,	Sept. 4, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
Horace B. Olmsted,	East Hartford,	Sept. 4, 1862	Resigned Nov. 1, 1862.
Oscar W. Sanford,	Stafford,	Sept. 3, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
Almon C. Banning,	Hartland,	Sept. 4, 1862	Resigned June 25, 1863.
Henry Kimball,	Ellington,	Sept. 4, 1862	" Feb. 18, 1863.
Hezekiah Bissell,	East Windsor,	Sept. 4, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
Dwight M. Ensworth,	Hartford,	Sept. 4, 1862	" " " 26, "
Hiram M. Harkness,	Bristol,	Sept. 13, 1862	Promoted Captain Jan. 31, 1863.

Twenty-Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Henry A. Kippen,	Hartford,	Sept. 4, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
Richard W. Roberts,	East Hartford,	Nov. 1, 1862	Promoted Captain May 1, 1863.
Leander Waterman,	Farmington,	Jan. 16, 1863	" " " July 8, "
Alfred W. Converse,	Winds. Locks,	May 1, 1863	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
Henry H. Goodell,	Hartford,	April 14, 1863	" " " 26, "
Isaac W. Beach,	Bristol,	April 14, 1863	" " " 26, "
Robert E. Duncan,	Simsbury,	July 8, 1863	" " " 26, "
Wm. H. Parmelee,	Canton,	July 8, 1863	" " " 26, "
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Leander Waterman,	Farmington,	Sept. 4, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 16, 1863.
Daniel B. Marshall,	Hartford,	Sept. 4, 1862	Resigned Jan. 19, 1863.
Richard W. Roberts,	East Hartford,	Sept. 4, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 1, 1862.
George Brennan,	Stafford,	Sept. 3, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
Edward Pinney,	East Granby,	Sept. 4, 1862	Resigned Jan. 16, 1863.
Henry H. Goodell,	Hartford,	Sept. 4, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. April 14, 1863.
Charles Avery,	So. Windsor,	Sept. 4, 1862	Discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
Benoni E. Buck,	Hartford,	Sept. 4, 1862	Resigned Jan. 16, 1863.
Isaac W. Beach,	Bristol,	Sept. 13, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. April 14, 1863.
Seneca L. Gorham,	Farmington,	Sept. 4, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
Gurdon Trumbull, Jr.,	Hartford,	Nov. 1, 1862	Resigned Feb. 11, 1863.
William A. Oliver,	Hartford,	Jan. 19, 1863	Died of wounds May 22, 1863.
Charles Clapp,	Coventry,	Jan. 16, 1863	Died April 13, 1863.
Robert T. Duncan,	Simsbury,	Jan. 16, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. July 8, 1863.
Alfred W. Converse,	Winds. Locks,	Feb. 11, 1863	" " " May 1, "
Daniel P. Dewey,	Hartford,	Mch. 3, 1863	Killed in action, April 14, 1863.
George W. Hugg,	Hartford,	May 1, 1863	Taken prisoner June, 1863.
William E. Simonds,	Canton,	April 14, 1863	Hon. discharged Aug. 26, 1863.
Benj. F. Turner,	Glastenbury,	May 1, 1863	" " " 26, "
John M. Brown,	East Windsor,	May 1, 1863	" " " 26, "
Frederick W. White,	Hartford,	July 8, 1863	" " " 26, "

SUMMARY.

The Twenty-Fifth Regiment was recruited in Hartford and Tolland counties, and rendezvoused at Hartford. It was mustered into United States service November 11th, 1862, and left the State on the 14th of November, with eight hundred and eleven (811) officers and men. After a short stay at Centerville, L. I., the regiment embarked for New Orleans, La., forming a part of the expedition under General Banks.

The regiment served in the Department of the Gulf until the expiration of its term of service, and was finally mustered out at Hartford on the 26th day of August, 1863.

It took part in the following

ENGAGEMENTS.

Irish Bend, La., April 14th, 1863. Loss in killed, 2 commissioned officers, 7 enlisted men; wounded, 5 commissioned officers, 72 enlisted men; taken prisoners, 9 enlisted men; missing, 1 enlisted man. *Total loss*, 96.

Port Hudson, La., May 25th and 26th, 1863. Loss in killed, 5 enlisted men; wounded, 2 commissioned officers, 20 enlisted men; missing, 1 enlisted man. *Total loss*, 28.

Port Hudson, La., June 14th and 15th, 1863. Loss in wounded, 2 commissioned officers, 15 enlisted men; missing, 1 enlisted man. *Total loss*, 18.

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	-	14
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	-	13
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	-	56
Discharged prior to muster out of regiment,	-					60
						<hr/> 143

TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Tbos. G. Kingsley,	Franklin,	Sept. 22, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
<i>Lieut. Colonel.</i>			
Joseph Seiden,	Norwich,	Sept. 22, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
<i>Major.</i>			
Henry Stoll,	New London,	Sept. 22, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Stephen B. Meech,	Norwich,	Aug. 30, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>			
Benjamin F. Tracy,	Norwich,	Sept. 1, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
Nicholas T. Allen,	Gr. swold,	Sept. 26, 1862	Resigned for disability April 2, 1863.
<i>Surgeon.</i>			
Ashbel Woodward,	Franklin,	Sept. 5, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeon.</i>			
Elisha Phinncy,	Norwich,	Nov. 1, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeon.</i>			
Nathan H. Wright,	New Haven,	Dec. 16, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Jesse C. Maynard,	Salem,	Sept. 6, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
Clark Harrington,	Norwich,	Sept. 6, 1862	" " " 17, 1863.
Enoch Noyes, Jr.,	Old Lyme,	Sept. 6, 1862	" " " 17, 1863.
Samuel P. Huntoon,	Norwich,	Sept. 6, 1862	" " " 17, 1863.
Henry Stoll,	New London,	Sept. 6, 1862	Promoted Major Sept. 22, 1862.
Joseph Seiden,	Norwich,	Sept. 6, 1862	" Lt. Col. Sept. 22, 1862.
John L. Stanton,	Norwich,	Sept. 6, 1862	Killed in action May 27, 1863.
David Champlin,	Stonington,	Sept. 6, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
William H. Bentley,	New London,	Sept. 6, 1862	" " " 17, 1863.
Jedediah Randall,	Groton,	Sept. 6, 1862	Died of wounds June 9, 1863.
Christian Goff,	New London,	Sept. 22, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
Lorenzo A. Gallup,	Norwich,	Sept. 22, 1862	" " " 17, 1863.
George W. Childs,	Woodstock,	May 27, 1863	" " " 17, 1863.
Jabez S. Smith,	Groton,	June 10, 1863	" " " 17, 1863.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Henry A. Smith,	Montville,	Sept. 6, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
Martin R. Kenyon,	Preston,	Sept. 6, 1862	Died July 26, 1863.
Syl. E. W. Johnson,	Old Lyme,	Sept. 6, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
Timothy W. Tracy,	Norwich,	Sept. 6, 1862	" " " 17, 1863.
Christian Goff,	New London,	Sept. 6, 1862	Promoted Captain Sept. 22, 1862.
Loren A. Gallup,	Norwich,	Sept. 6, 1862	" " " 22, 1862.
George W. Childs,	Woodstock,	Sept. 6, 1862	" " May 27, 1863.
John Y. Jenks,	Stonington,	Sept. 6, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
Edward Prince,	New London,	Sept. 6, 1862	" " " 17, 1863.
Jabez S. Smith,	Groton,	Sept. 6, 1862	Promoted Captain June 10, 1863.
Lem'l C. Wightman,	Waterford,	Sept. 22, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
Edward W. Kells,	Norwich,	Sept. 22, 1862	" " " 17, 1863.
Pliny Brewer,	Norwich,	May 27, 1863	" " " 17, 1863.
Simeon G. Fish,	Groton,	June 10, 1863	" " " 17, 1863.
James S. Maples,	Norwich,	July 27, 1863	Revoked Aug. 11, 1863.
Sam. K. Tillinghast,	Stonington,	July 27, 1863	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.

Twenty-Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Joseph Peabody,	New London,	Sept. 6, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
James S. Maples,	Norwich,	Sept. 6, 1862	Res'd to accept prom'n Aug. 11, '63.
Merritt A. Comstock,	Old Lyme,	Sept. 6, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
Arden Moffitt,	Ledyard,	Sept. 6, 1862	Resigned Nov. 29, 1862.
Lem'l C. Wightman,	Waterford,	Sept. 6, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 22, 1863.
Hervey F. Jacobs,	Norwich,	Sept. 6, 1862	Died July 5, 1863.
Pliny Brewer,	Norwich,	Sept. 6, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 27, 1863.
Sam. K. Tillinghast,	Stonington,	Sept. 6, 1862	" " July 27, 1863.
Charles O. Harris,	New London,	Sept. 6, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
Simeon G. Fish,	Groton,	Sept. 6, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 10, 1863.
John Kelley,	New London,	Sept. 22, 1862	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
Timothy A. Avery,	Ledyard,	May 12, 1863	" " " 17, 1863.
Henry I. Hough,	East Lyme,	May 27, 1863	" " " 17, 1863.
Henry A. Perkins,	Waterford,	June 10, 1863	" " " 17, 1863.
Herbert E. Maxon,	Groton,	July 27, 1863	" " " 17, 1863.
Edward P. Manning,	Norwich,	July 27, 1863	Died Aug. 17, 1863.
Henry G. G. y,	Lebanon,	Aug. 17, 1863	Honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863.
Isaac N. Leonard,	Norwich,	Aug. 11, 1863	" " " 17, 1863.

SUMMARY.

The Twenty-Sixth regiment was recruited from the two eastern counties of the State, and rendezvoused at Norwich. Leaving Connecticut on the 13th of November, 1862, it was soon assigned to duty in the Department of the Gulf, where it remained until its return to the State, upon the expiration of its term of service. The regiment was mustered out at Norwich, August 17, 1863. The muster-in rolls of the regiment bear the names of eight hundred and ten (810) officers and men. The regiment took part in the following

ENGAGEMENTS.

Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 5 enlisted men; wounded, 7 commissioned officers, 93 enlisted men; missing, 1 enlisted man. *Total loss, 107.*

Port Hudson, La., June 13 and 14, 1863. Loss in killed, 9 enlisted men; wounded, 2 commissioned officers, 58 enlisted men. *Total loss, 67.*

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action, - - - - -	15
Died of wounds, - - - - -	30
Died of disease, - - - - -	72
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment, -	52
	<hr/>
	169

TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Rich'd S. Bostwick,	New Haven,	Oct. 2, 1862	Honorably discharged July 27, 1863.
<i>Lieut. Colonel.</i>			
Henry C. Merwin,	New Haven,	Oct. 2, 1862	Killed in action July 2, 1863.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Theodore Byxbee,	Meriden,	Oct. 2, 1862	Resigned Mch. 28, 1863.
James H. Coburn,	New Haven,	Mch. 28, 1863	Honorably discharged July 27, 1863.
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
George F. Peterson,	New Haven,	Oct. 6, 1862	Honorably discharged July 27, 1863.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>			
H. Lynde Harrison,	Branford,	Oct. 6, 1862	Resigned Jan. 20, 1863.
Ruell P. Cowles,	New Haven,	April 1, 1863	Honorably discharged July 27, 1863.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
John W. Leek,	Fair Haven,	Nov. 10, 1862	Resigned Mch. 25, 1863.
<i>Surgeon.</i>			
Wm. O. McDonald,	New York,	Jan. 17, 1863	Disch'd May 23, '63, to accept Com. [in U. S. Vols.]
<i>1st Asst. Surgeon.</i>			
Thomas M. Hills,	New Haven,	Oct. 27, 1862	Dismissed Feb. 2, 1863.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeon.</i>			
Fred'k S. Trudway,	New Haven,	Oct. 18, 1862	Resigned for disability Mch. 24, '63.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Henry C. Merwin,	New Haven,	Sept. 8, 1862	Promoted Lieut. Col. Oct. 2, 1862.
Calvin Lewis Ely,	Branford,	Sept. 13, 1862	Honorably discharged July 27, 1863.
Addison C. Taylor,	New Haven,	Sept. 11, 1862	Died Mch. 13, 1863.
Cornelius J. DuBois,	New Haven,	Sept. 10, 1862	Honorably discharged July 27, 1863.
Geo. F. Hotchkiss,	Woodbridge,	Sept. 13, 1862	Resigned April 20, 1863.
Joseph R. Bradley,	East Haven,	Sept. 9, 1862	Honorably discharged July 27, 1863.
Theodore Byxbee,	Meriden,	Sept. 3, 1862	Promoted Major Oct. 2, 1862.
Ruell P. Cowles,	New Haven,	Sept. 11, 1862	App'd Quarter-Master Apr. 1, 1863.
Charles M. Wilcox,	Madison,	Sept. 10, 1862	Honorably discharged July 27, 1863.
Bern'd E. Schweizer,	New Haven,	Sept. 10, 1862	Killed in action Dec. 13, 1862.
Samuel T. Birdsall,	New Haven,	Oct. 3, 1862	Honorably discharged July 27, 1863.
James H. Coburn,	New Haven,	Oct. 2, 1862	Promoted Major Mch. 23, 1863.
Ira S. Beers,	New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1862	Commission revoked Mch. 6, 1863.
Oswald Eschrich,	New Haven,	Feb. 28, 1863	Dismissed June 17, 1863.
Frank D. Sloat,	New Haven,	Mch. 28, 1863	Honorably discharged July 27, 1863.
Ira S. Beers,	New Haven,	Mch. 13, 1863	" " " 27, 1863.
Jede'h Chapman, Jr.,	New Haven,	May 13, 1863	Killed in action July 2, 1863.
David S. Thomas,	New Haven,	May 1, 1863	Hon. disch'd (as 1st Lt.) July 27, '63.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
James H. Coburn,	New Haven,	Sept. 8, 1862	Promoted Captain Oct. 2, 1862.
Daniel W. Fields,	Wallingford,	Sept. 13, 1862	Resigned March 25, 1863.
Wm. R. Harzount,	New Haven,	Sept. 11, 1862	Honorably discharged July 27, 1863.
Frank H. Smith,	New Haven,	Sept. 10, 1862	" " " 27, 1863.
David S. Thomas,	New Haven,	Sept. 13, 1862	Promoted Captain May 1, 1863.
DeWitt C. Sprague,	New Haven,	Sept. 9, 1862	Honorably discharged May 4, 1863.
Ira S. Beers,	New Haven,	Sept. 3, 1862	Promoted Captain Mch. 13, 1863.

Twenty-Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Jed'h Chapman, Jr.,	New Haven,	Sept. 11, 1862	Promoted Captain May 13, 1863.
Samuel M. Smith,	New Haven,	Sept. 10, 1862	Honorably discharged July 27, 1862.
Oswald Eschrich,	New Haven,	Sept. 10, 1862	Promoted Captain Feb. 28, 1863.
Frank D. Sloat,	New Haven,	Oct. 2, 1862	" " Mch. 28, 1863.
Frank B. Wright,	Meriden,	Dec. 13, 1862	Commission revoked, Mch. 6, 1863.
Christian Weiler,	New Haven,	Feb. 28, 1863	Honorably discharged July 27, 1863.
Frank M. Chapman,	New Haven,	Mch. 28, 1863	" " " 27, 1863.
George W. Elton,	Wallingford,	Mch. 25, 1863	" " " 27, 1863.
Stillman Rice,	Madison,	Mch. 13, 1863	" " " 27, 1863.
Charles P. Prince,	New Haven,	May 17, 1863	" " " 27, 1863.
Orrin C. Burdick,	New Haven,	May 13, 1863	" " " 27, 1863.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Frank D. Sloat,	New Haven,	Sept. 8, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 2, 1862.
George W. Elton,	Wallingford,	Sept. 13, 1862	" " Mch. 25, 1863.
Charles B. Brooks,	New Haven,	Sept. 11, 1862	Honorably discharged July 27, 1863.
Ellsworth A. Smith,	New Haven,	Sept. 10, 1862	Resigned April 16, 1863.
William S. Rawson,	New Haven,	Sept. 13, 1862	Honorably discharged July 27, 1863.
Charles P. Prince,	New Haven,	Oct. 18, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 17, 1863.
Samuel T. Birdsall,	New Haven,	Sept. 3, 1862	" Captain Oct. 3, 1862.
Orrin C. Burdick,	New Haven,	Sept. 11, 1862	" 1st Lieut. May 13, 1863.
Stillman Rice,	Madison,	Sept. 10, 1862	" " Mch. 13, 1863.
Christian Weiler,	New Haven,	Sept. 10, 1862	" " Feb. 28, 1863.
Frank B. Wright,	Meriden,	Oct. 3, 1862	Resigned May 28, 1863.
Frank M. Chapman,	New Haven,	Oct. 2, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Mch. 28, 1863.
Winth'p D. Sheldon,	New Haven,	Dec. 13, 1862	Commission revoked Mch. 6, 1863.
William Muhlner,	New Haven,	Feb. 28, 1863	Honorably discharged July 27, 1863.
Adelbert P. Munson,	New Haven,	Mch. 28, 1863	" " " 27, 1863.
Edmund B. Cross,	New Haven,	Mch. 25, 1863	" " " 27, 1863.
Charles W. Ely,	Madison,	Mch. 13, 1863	Resigned June 4, 1863.
Daniel Worcester,	East Haven,	May 17, 1863	Honorably discharged July 27, 1863.
John Davis,	New Haven,	May 17, 1863	" " " 27, 1863.
Winth'p D. Sheldon,	New Haven,	May 13, 1863	" " " 27, 1863.

SUMMARY.

The Twenty-Seventh regiment was recruited wholly from New Haven county, and was organized in September, 1862. It left New Haven for Washington, D. C., on the 22d day of October, 1862, with eight hundred and twenty-nine (829) officers and men, and was assigned to the Army of the Potomac. It was mustered out July 27th, 1863, upon expiration of its term of service.

This regiment fought side by side with the veterans under Generals Burnside, Hooker and Meade, in some of the most important battles of the war, and gained for itself an enviable reputation. The following were its

ENGAGEMENTS.

Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862. Loss in killed, 1 commissioned officer, 15 enlisted men; wounded, 5 commissioned officers, 84 enlisted men; missing, 3 enlisted men. *Total loss, 108.*

Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863. Loss in killed, 2 enlisted men; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 6 enlisted men; captured, 13 commissioned officers, and 265 enlisted men. (The captured were soon exchanged.) *Total loss, 292.*

Gettysburg, Pa., July 2d and 3d, 1863. Loss in killed, 2 commissioned officers, 8 enlisted men; wounded, 4 commissioned officers, 20 enlisted men; missing, 5 enlisted men. *Total loss, 39.*

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	-	28
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	-	17
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	-	22
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,	-					82
						<hr/> 149

TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission	Remarks.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Peter L. Cunningham	So. Norwalk,	Oct. 11, 1862	Declined.
Samuel P. Ferris,	Stamford,	Oct. 18, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
<i>Lieut. Colonel.</i>			
W. P. Batcheller,	W. Winsted,	Oct. 11, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
<i>Major.</i>			
Wm. B. Wescome,	Greenwich,	Oct. 11, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
Charles H. Brown,	Stamford,	Oct. 18, 1862	Promoted Captain Feb. 20, 1863.
Frederick R. Warner	Stamford,	Feb. 20, 1863	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
<i>Quarter-Masters.</i>			
Milton Bradley, Jr.,	Salisbury,	Oct. 18, 1862	Resigned March 5, 1863.
Willfred H. Matson,	Salisbury,	Mch. 14, 1863	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
Richard Wheatley,	Lakeville,	Nov. 12, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
<i>Surgeon</i>			
Ransom P. Lyon,	Bethel,	Dec. 1, 1862	Died Aug. 6, 1863.
<i>1st Asst. Surgeon.</i>			
Levi S. Pease,	Thompsonville	Nov. 21, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
<i>2d Asst. Surgeon.</i>			
Henry Rockwell,		Nov. 26, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Francis R. Leeds,	Stamford,	Sept. 1, 1862	Died Feb. 17, 1863.
Cyrus D. Jones,	Stamford,	Sept. 13, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
Louis R. McDonough	Westport,	Oct. 3, 1862	" " " 28, "
David D. Hoag,	New Milford,	Sept. 6, 1862	Killed in action June 14, 1863.
Milton Bradley, Jr.,	Salisbury,	Sept. 9, 1862	Resigned Oct. 21, 1862.
W. P. Batcheller,	W. Winsted,	Sept. 3, 1862	Promoted Lt. Col. Oct. 11, 1862.
Theo. L. Beckwith,	Norwalk,	Nov. 25, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
Wm. B. Wescome,	Greenwich,	Sept. 10, 1862	Promoted Major Oct. 11, 1862.
Lucien B. Wheelock,	W. Winsted,	Oct. 11, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
George Middleton,	Greenwich,	Oct. 11, 1862	" " " 28, "
Charles B. Landon,	Salisbury,	Oct. 21, 1862	" " " 28, "
Charles H. Brown,	Stamford,	Feb. 20, 1863	" " " 28, "
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Charles H. Brown,	Stamford,	Sept. 1, 1862	Appointed Adjutant Oct. 18, 1862.
Charles Durand,	Stamford,	Sept. 13, 1862	Killed in action June 14, 1863.
Wm. M. Whitney,	Darien,	Sept. 19, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
Charles M. Booth,	Bridgewater,	Sept. 6, 1862	" " " 28, "
Charles B. Landon,	Salisbury,	Sept. 9, 1862	Promoted Captain Oct. 21, 1862.
Lucien B. Wheelock,	W. Winsted,	Sept. 3, 1862	" " Oct. 11, 1862.
Theo. L. Beckwith,	Norwalk,	Sept. 15, 1862	" " Nov. 25, 1862.
George Middleton,	Greenwich,	Sept. 10, 1862	" " Oct. 11, 1862.
Caleb P. Newman,	W. Winsted,	Oct. 11, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
James Kiley,	Greenwich,	Oct. 11, 1862	" " " 28, "
Joseph Bostwick,	Salisbury,	Oct. 21, 1862	" " " 28, "
Philip Lever,	Stamford,	Oct. 24, 1862	" " " 28, "
William Mitchell,	Norwalk,	Nov. 25, 1862	" " " 28, "

Twenty-Eighth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Philip Lever,	Stamford,	Sept. 1, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 24, 1862.
Henry L. Wilmot,	Stamford,	Sept. 13, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
Jonathan C. Taylor,	Westport,	Sept. 15, 1862	" " " 28, "
Levi Hungerford,	Sherman,	Sept. 6, 1862	Died Aug. 9, 1863.
Joseph Bostwick,	Salisbury,	Sept. 9, 1862	Promoted 1st Lieut. Oct. 21, 1862.
Caleb B. Newman,	W. Winsted,	Sept. 3, 1862	" " Oct. 11, 1862.
William Mitchell,	Norwalk,	Sept. 15, 1862	" " Nov. 25, 1862.
James Kiley,	Greenwich,	Sept. 10, 1862	" " Oct. 11, 1862.
Jabez Alvord,	W. Winsted,	Oct. 11, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
Charles Warner,	Greenwich,	Oct. 11, 1862	Commission revoked Nov. 25, 1862.
Warren C. Dailey,	Salisbury,	Oct. 21, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
Fred'ck R. Warner,	Stamford,	Oct. 24, 1862	Appointed Adjutant Feb. 25, 1863.
Henry Ayres,	Norwalk,	Nov. 25, 1862	Hon. discharged Aug. 28, 1863.
Thomas G. Bennett,	New Haven,	Nov. 25, 1862	" " " 28, "
Eugene B. Daskam,	Stamford,	Feb. 20, 1863	" " " 28, "

SUMMARY.

The Twenty-Eighth Regiment consisted of only eight companies, which were recruited in Litchfield and Fairfield counties. The regiment left New Haven (where they had rendezvoused,) on the 18th of November, 1862, with six hundred and seventy-eight (678) officers and men, and were assigned to Gen. Banks' command. It served in the Department of the Gulf until the expiration of the term of service, and was mustered out Aug. 28th, 1863, at New Haven, Conn., upon the expiration of its term of service.

It was in the following

ENGAGEMENT.

Port Hudson, La., June 14th, 1863. Loss in killed, 2 commissioned officers, 7 enlisted men; wounded, 40 enlisted men; missing, 10 enlisted men. *Total loss, 59.*

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	-	9
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	-	9
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	-	65
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,						14
						97

TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.—(COLORED)

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i> William B. Wooster	Derby,	Mch. 8, 1864	Resigned Aug. 21, 1865.
<i>Lieut. Colonels.</i> Henry C. Ward, David Torrance,	Hartford, Greenville,	July 21, 1864 Nov. 24, 1864	Prom. Col. 31st U.S.C.T. Nov. 5, '64. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865.
<i>Majors.</i> Henry C. Ward, Frederick E. Camp, William J. Ross,	Hartford, Greenville, Middletown, Lisbon,	Mch. 24, 1864 July 21, 1864 Nov. 24, 1864 May 12, 1865	Promoted Lt., Col., July 21, 1864. " " " " Nov. 24, 1864. Prom. Lt. Col. 29th U.S.C.T. Jan. 1, '65 Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865.
<i>Adjutant.</i> J. Lewis Spalding,	Norwich,	Jan. 4, 1864	Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865.
<i>Quarter-Master.</i> George H. Goodwin,	Hartford,	Feb. 27, 1864	Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Philand'r H. Hollister		Jan. 29, 1865	Resigned May 20, 1865.
<i>Surgeon.</i> John F. Stevenson,		Jan. 28, 1864	Mustered out Oct. 24, 1864.
<i>Asst. Surgeons.</i> Wm. B. Crandall, John M. Rand, Joel W. Hyde,	Milford, N.H. Brook'n, N.Y.	Feb. 6, 1864 Feb. 3, 1864 Sept. 23, 1864	Must. out to accept prom. June 24, '64. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865. " " " " 24, "
<i>Captains.</i> David Torrance, Charles Griswold, Charles L. Norton, Frederick E. Camp, Henry C. Ward, Thomas Dunlap, William J. Ross, Andrew Washburn, Edward W. Bacon, Edwin A. Thorp, James C. Sweetland, Thomas G. Bennett, Clarence M. Clark, George W. Allen, Henry G. Marshall, David A. Lyon, Gordon W. Stewart.	Greenville, Guilford, Farmington, Middletown, Hartford, Lisbon, Lebanon, New Haven, North Haven, New Haven, New Haven, Fair Haven, Meriden, Milford, Middle Had'm	Jan. 6, 1864 Feb. 8, 1864 Dec. 9, 1863 Jan. 26, 1864 Jan. 16, 1864 Feb. 9, 1864 Feb. 3, 1864 Mch. 8, 1864 Feb. 2, 1864 Feb. 2, 1864 Sept. 27, 1864 Sept. 27, 1864 May 12, 1865 May 11, 1864 Jan. 31, 1865 June 19, 1864 May 12, 1864	Promoted Major July 21, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865. Prom. Col. U. S. C. T. Jan., 1864. Promoted Major Nov. 24, 1864. " " " " March 24, 1864. Dismissed June 27, 1864. Promoted Major May 12, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865. App'd Maj. 117th U.S.C.T. Jan. 5, '65 Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865. " " " " 24, " " " " " 24, " " " " " 24, " " " " " 24, " " " " " 24, " " " " " 24, " Resigned for disability, Nov. 29, '64. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i> M. L. Leonard, James C. Sweetland, Thomas G. Bennett, Clarence M. Clark, Henry G. Marshall, Edward P. Rogers, John M. Paine,	Dorches'r, Ms New Haven, New Haven, Fair Haven, Milford, Norwich, Woodstock,	Mch. 15, 1864 Dec. 20, 1863 Jan. 29, 1864 June 19, 1864 Feb. 16, 1864 Jan. 26, 1864 May 11, 1864	Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865. Promoted Captain Sept. 27, 1864. " " " " Sept. 27, " " " " " May 12, 1865. " " " " Jan. 31, 1865. Resigned Aug. 3, 1865. Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865.

Twenty-Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Gordon W. Stewart,	MiddleHad'm	Jan. 21, 1864	Promoted Captain May 12, 1865.
Henry H. Brown,		Mch. 10, 1864	App'd Capt. 1st U.S.C.T. Jan. 1, '65.
Chas. H. Carpenter,	Montville,	Mch. 10, 1864	Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865.
Eugene S. Bristol,	New Haven,	Sept. 27, 1864	" " " 24, "
D. Mortimer Lee,	New London,	Feb. 1, 1865	" " " 24, "
William H. Bevin,	EastHampton	May 12, 1865	" " " 24, "
John Bishop,	New London,	Jan. 1, 1865	" " " 24, "
Louis R. McDonough	N. Y. City,	May 10, 1865	" " " 24, "
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
Joel W. Hyde,	Brook'n, N. Y.	Jan. 16, 1864	Promoted Asst. Surg. Sept. 23, 1864.
Thomas H. McKinley		Feb. 2, 1864	Died of wounds Jan. 3, 1865.
Eugene S. Bristol,	New Haven,	Dec. 15, 1863	Promoted 1st Lieut. Sept. 27, 1864.
D. Mortimer Lee,	New London,	Dec. 16, 1863	" " Feb. 1, 1865.
William H. Bevin,	EastHampton	Feb. 1, 1864	" " May 12, 1865.
Edward Coe,		Dec. 16, 1863	Trans. to 38th U. S. C. T., Jan. 8, '65.
John Bishop,	New London,	Feb. 2, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 1, 1865.
Ransom Kenyon,	Westerly, R.I.	Feb. 27, 1864	Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865.
Jabez A. Tracy,		No record.	Died Feb. 21, 1864.
Louis R. McDonough	N. Y. City,	Jan. 19, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. May 10, 1865.
Henry E. Crane,		Dec. 8, 1864	Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865,
Albert L. Woodworth	— Minnesota,	June 1, 1865	" " " 24, "
Charles C. Town,		Mch. 17, 1865	" " " 24, "
William A. C. Oats,	Pennsylvania,	June 8, 1865	" " " 24, "
Alonzo Long,		June 6, 1865	Discharged Oct. 4, 1865.
Ezra H. Perry,	New Orleans,	Aug. 3, 1865	Mustered out Oct. 24, 1865.
William P. Brooks,	[La.]	Mch. 15, 1864	Dismissed March 20, 1865.

HEAD-QUARTERS, 29TH CONN. VOLS., COLORED, }
 HARTFORD, CONN., NOV. 29th, 1865. }

BRIG. GEN. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Connecticut,

GENERAL :

In obedience to your request, I have the honor to submit the following as the history of the 29th Regt. Conn. Vols., (colored.)

Recruiting for this regiment began early in the autumn of 1863, and by the latter part of January, 1864, the maximum number had been enlisted. During its organization the regiment was stationed at Fair Haven, Conn.

On the 8th of March, 1864, the regiment was formally mustered into the service of the United States.

No field officer had, as yet, reported; but on the 12th of March, Wm. B. Wooster, formerly Lieut. Col. of the 20th C. V., reported to the regiment, and soon after assumed command.

On the 19th day of March, the regiment formed in line, and after the presentation of a flag by the colored ladies of New Haven, marched on board the transport "Warrior."

On the 20th, we steamed out of New Haven harbor, and after a pleasant voyage, disembarked at Annapolis, Md.

The regiment was as yet unarmed, but on the 7th of April, we received the full complement of the best Springfield rifled muskets. At this time, the Ninth Corps was assembling at Annapolis, and to it we were assigned. But on the 8th of April, the regiment received orders to proceed to Hilton Head, S. C., and on the 9th of April we left Annapolis for that place. Arriving at Hilton Head, we were ordered to Beaufort, S. C., where we disembarked on the 13th of April.

The regiment had, up to this time, learned nothing of drill or discipline, so that there was plenty of work to be done.

After a fine camp had been laid out, the work of converting the raw material of the regiment into good soldiers, was vigorously and systematically commenced. The men learned rapidly, and were faithful in the performance of their duties.

While here, although the utmost attention was paid to all that pertained to the health of the regiment, much sickness prevailed, the change of climate telling severely upon the untried soldiers. In less than two months a decided improvement in drill and discipline had been effected, and our dress parades began to attract marked attention.

But as yet our soldiers had not fired a shot at the rebellion, and had still to be tried in the fiery ordeal of battle. At last, events on the bloody fields of Virginia determined our destiny. The battles fought during the summer campaign had demonstrated that negro troops could fight well; they had also shown that more men were required in Virginia, and that we could not await the slow process of a draft to get them.

The success of the entire campaign seemed dubious; and the army, after all its gigantic toils and losses, found itself confronted by strong lines of works, manned by a brave and resolute foe.

Under these circumstances, the only policy was concentration in Virginia. Accordingly, all the troops that could be spared from other points were ordered to Virginia.

Among the number was the 29th Conn. Vols., colored.

On the 8th day of August, 1864, the regiment left Beaufort, S. C., and disembarked at Bermuda Hundred, Va., on the 14th of the same month.

This regiment was brigaded with the 7th, 8th and 9th U. S. C. T., forming with other colored regiments, a division of the 10th Army Corps.

We arrived just as the active movements terminating in the capture of the Weldon R. R., had commenced. That railroad being on the then extreme left of our line, it was deemed advisable, as a feint, to keep the enemy well engaged on our right.

For this purpose the 2d and 10th Army Corps had been assembled, as secretly as possible, near Bermuda Hundred, and on the morning of Aug. 14th, had advanced upon the enemy's works near Deep Bottom.

This regiment accompanied the force as far as Deep Bottom, where with the 7th U. S. C. T., and one light battery, it was left to defend the post under command of Col. Wooster. The two corps moved further to the right and front, and soon became warmly engaged.

During the fighting, Gen. Butler, desirous to ascertain the strength and position of the enemy immediately in our front, ordered Col. Wooster to make a reconnoissance with this regiment and the 7th U. S. C. T. This was successfully accomplished, the men in this, their first encounter with the enemy, displaying great coolness and bravery.

Soon after this we were relieved, and ordered to join our brigade, then actively engaged at the front. We set out in a drenching rain storm, and after a tiresome march reached the battle-field about dark. Our forces had suffered a bloody repulse, and had just finished burying our dead under flag of truce. The burial parties with their bloody stretchers, were returning, and the sharp crack of the rifle began again to be heard, and so continued with more or less fierceness during the night. At daylight hostilities, except on the picket line, were not resumed. The opposing forces lay and narrowly watched each other's movements. Toward night, however, it was discovered that the enemy was massing in our immediate front, and just before sunset they commenced the attack.

The contest was sharp and short; a fierce roar of musketry, mingled with wild yells, and the deep bass of cannon; a fainter yell, and volleys less steady; finally, a few scattering shots, and the attack was repulsed.

As this movement of the two corps on the right was merely a feint to cover more active operations on the left, it was resolved to withdraw the forces during the night. The movement began just after dark; we marched to the Bermuda Hundred front and pitched our camp near Point of Rocks.

On the 24th of August, 1864, the 10th Corps relieved the 18th Corps in front of Petersburg. Here we remained doing duty in the trenches

until the 24th of September, at which time the 10th Corps marched to the rear to rest a few days, preparatory to an advance upon Richmond, then in contemplation. While here, our ragged, dirty and shoeless men, were clad, washed and shod as rapidly as possible.

At length, at about sundown, Sept. 28th, the corps broke camp, and we once more started for Deep Bottom, which place we reached about 4 A. M., Sept. 29th.

Just as the first faint glimmerings of light were visible, the movement against Richmond commenced. After pushing through a deep wood, our brigade formed line of battle near the New Market Road, under fire of a rebel battery. We had scarcely formed when it was found that the rebel lines had been broken further to the left, and we were ordered forward in pursuit of the flying foe.

Three successive lines had been carried by impetuous charges, and during that summer forenoon the enemy on all sides was pressed steadily back. By noon, Fort Harrison, a large, powerful work, and the key to a large portion of the rebel line, had been carried at the bayonet point by the 18th Corps, and we found ourselves in front of the strongest line of the outer defences of Richmond.

An assault was immediately ordered. Two regiments of the brigade to which this regiment was attached, were selected to make the attack on Fort Gilmer, the 29th Conn. and one other being held in reserve.

A charge was made on the double-quick through a felled forest, half a mile in extent. They were met by a murderous enfilading fire, and after an obstinate struggle were forced back. They re-formed quickly and again charged, this time up to the very guns of the fort. After a most heroic fight, they were again compelled to retire; some of the companies sprang into the ditch, and refused to surrender even after their companions had been driven back. They continued the unequal contest until dark, when we were forced to leave the brave men to their fate.

After the repulse of the second charge, the brigade formed under a galling fire, preparatory to another charge, but after a careful survey of the enemy's position, it was deemed advisable to delay the attack for the present.

Darkness soon after coming on, the troops were quietly withdrawn to one of the captured lines a short distance in our rear.

Next morning vigorous measures were at once taken to reverse this line, and to render it impregnable against a counter attack, which was constantly expected.

While busily engaged in this work the rebels opened upon us with

a fierce artillery fire. A powerful force, said to be under the direction of Gen. Lee in person, had been silently massed in front of Fort Harrison, screened from our view by the inequality of the ground. They soon made their presence known, however, and advanced with determination. They were met by a fire that sent them reeling back with immense loss. Again they formed, and were again driven back. Another charge more furious, and another repulse more bloody, finally convinced them that the attempt was useless, and we were left in possession of our victories of the previous day.

After this, comparative quiet reigned for a few days, but they were not days of idleness. The captured lines had to be reversed, and heavy picket duty to be done, and of these duties this regiment had its full share.

On the 7th of October the enemy made a dash on our right, and at first met with considerable success. This regiment was detached from the brigade, and ordered to the right to assist in repelling the attack. Before reaching that point the attack had been repulsed, and the fighting was nearly over. We formed a skirmish line and remained until midnight, when we returned to the brigade.

On the 13th of October a reconnoissance was made upon the enemy's lines in front of our right, in which this regiment took an active part. The fighting was severe, and the loss considerable. The men behaved like veterans. But the wary foe behind his strong works bade defiance to our small force, and so after fifteen hours of fighting, at night we returned to camp.

On the 27th of October a movement commenced on our extreme left which required the active co-operation of the Army of the James, that the enemy might be kept busily engaged at all points.

This regiment, as part of the force selected for this purpose, set out early on the morning of the 27th, and came in contact with the outposts of the enemy. Deploying as skirmishers, after a short, sharp action, we drove the enemy within entrenchments.

After driving in the skirmish line, we remained in front of the enemy's works, picking his men as opportunity offered, and keeping him engaged generally. We were in an open field, exposed to the fire of an enemy protected by strong earthworks. The men behaved very well. For twenty-three hours they held this position, exposing themselves with the most reckless indifference, taking the ammunition from the bodies of their dead and wounded companions, when their own was exhausted, and in all respects, if valor be any criterion of manhood, proving themselves to be "good men and true."

At length on the morning of the 28th, the troops were withdrawn, and we returned to camp.

On the 19th day of November the regiment was ordered to garrison certain detached forts on the New Market road, which were considered of great importance on account of the relation they bore to the whole line north of the James. That this regiment was sent to hold them was certainly a marked tribute to its valor and efficiency, and was expressly given to it on that account.

We remained here until the formation of the 25th Army Corps, when on the 5th day of December, 1864, we removed to the left of Fort Harrison, forming a part of the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, of that Corps. Here we remained during the rest of the winter, picketing, drilling, building forts, and making roads, and preparing for the spring campaign. One division had been sent to Fort Fisher, and but two were with the Army of the James.

At length, late in the month of March, 1865, one of the remaining divisions was sent to the left, while the division to which this regiment was attached, together with one division of the 24th Army Corps, was left to guard the defences north of the James.

The campaign opened vigorously. The last week in March brought a series of splendid victories to the Union armies, and we began to feel that the "end" so ardently desired was near at hand.

This regiment had been placed in Fort Harrison, the most important position on our line. The fort was said to be mined, and it was feared the rebels would make an attack in force near that point. On Saturday and Sunday, April 1st and 2d, the fighting on the left had been terrific, but generally favorable to us. We were ordered to observe with great care all movements of the enemy in our front.

At sunset of April 2d, we witnessed the last rebel Dress Parade in Virginia, from the magazine of Fort Harrison. Early on Monday morning, April 3d, 1865, the picket fires of the enemy began to wane, and an ominous silence to prevail within his lines. Very soon deserters began to come within our lines, who reported that the lines in our front were being evacuated. In a little while we saw the barracks of Fort Darling in flames, and tremendous explosions followed each other in rapid succession.

The earliest dawn revealed to us the deserted lines, with their guns spiked, and their tents standing. We were ordered to advance at once, but cautiously. The troops jumped over the breast-works, and avoiding the torpedoes, filed through the rebel abbatiss, and then began the race for Richmond.

No words can describe the enthusiasm of the troops as they found themselves fairly within the rebel lines, and tramping along the bloody roads leading to the "Capital of Secessia."

The honor of first entering that city was most earnestly contested; many regiments threw away everything but their arms, while this regiment "double quicked" in heavy marching orders. Two companies of this regiment, "G" and "C," had been sent forward as skirmishers, reaching the city close on the heels of our cavalry, and were, without the slightest doubt, the first companies of infantry to enter the city.

Through the heat and dust the troops struggled on, and at last, as we came in full view of the city the air was rent with such cheers, as only the brave men who had fought so long and so nobly for that city could give.

Since that time our history has been blessedly unfruitful in stirring events.

We remained in Richmond for a few days, and were then ordered to Petersburg; from here we went to Point Lookout, Md., where we remained until the 25th Corps was ordered to Texas.

We embarked for Texas on the 10th day of June, 1865, arriving at Brazos De Santiago July 3d, 1865. From Brazos we marched to Brownsville, on the Rio Grande, where we continued until ordered to Hartford, Conn., to be mustered out. On the 26th day of October, 1865, we left Brownsville for Hartford, where the regiment was discharged and paid on the 25th day of November, 1865.

The following is a report of changes and casualties in the 29th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, (Colored,) from date of organization to date of discharge:

Gain by recruits,	8	officers,	210	enlisted men.
Loss " discharge,	5	"	121	"
" " dismissal,	1	"	—	"
" " desertion,	—	"	103	"
" died of disease,	1	"	153	"
" " of wounds,	1	"	21	"
" killed in battle,	—	"	24	"
" promoted into other organizations,	5	"	—	"
Total gain,	8	"	210	"
" loss,	13	"	422	"

Wounded, officers, 6, men, 102; captured, officer, 1; missing, none. It will be necessary to remark here that fully one hundred per cent of

our desertions occurred while at New Haven, and during the organization of the regiment. Very few desertions occurred after we left the State.

Our total killed and wounded was, enlisted men, 123; officers, 6. The officer who was captured eventually rejoined us. The officers lost by promotion into other organizations were, Lieut. Col. H. C. Ward, promoted to be Col. of the 81st U. S. C. T.; Major F. E. Camp, promoted to be Lieut. Col. of the 29th U. S. C. T.; Capt. E. W. Bacon, promoted to be Major 117th U. S. C. T.; Asst. Surgeon Crandall, promoted to be Surgeon 33d U. S. C. T.; 1st Lieut. H. H. Brown, promoted to be Capt. 1st U. S. C. T.; 2d Lieut. Edward Coe, promoted 1st Lieut. and Adjutant 27th U. S. C. T.

Thus have I attempted to trace the history of this regiment. I have done this with some degree of minuteness, owing to the fact that, as we were considered a United States organization, less can be learned concerning us from the reports of the Adjutant-General of the State, than concerning any other Connecticut organization. And as the employment of colored troops was at first tried as a grand experiment, the people of Connecticut may be desirous to know how far in the case of *their* colored regiment, that experiment has been successful. Justice, too, demands that those who are the most competent judges, those who have been with the colored troops, on the march, and in the battle, should give their testimony to the loyalty and valor of this despised race.

They went forth to fight the battles of the Union, when there was everything to discourage even the bravest.

Both officers and men knew, that should they escape death on the battle-field, a fate awaited them, if captured, from which death on the battle-field would have been a glorious relief. The poor rights of a soldier were denied to them. Their actions were narrowly watched, and the slightest faults severely commented upon. In spite of all this, the negro soldier fought willingly and bravely, and with his rifle alone he has vindicated his manhood, and stands confessed to-day as second in bravery to none.

I am, General,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

DAVID TORRANCE,

(Late) Lieut. Col. Comd'g 29th C. V.

SUMMARY.

In the fall of 1863, authority was obtained from the War Department to recruit a regiment of colored volunteers in Connecticut, to be credited to the quota of the State, and to be designated as part of the Connecticut Volunteer Force.

This regiment, known as the 29th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, Colored, was filled to the maximum on the 12th of January, 1864, and on the 19th of March, left its camp at New Haven and proceeded to Annapolis, Md. It embarked at Annapolis, April 8, 1864, and sailed to Hilton Head, S. C., where it remained until August 8th, 1864, when it was ordered to Bermuda Hundred, Va. The regiment performed gallant service during the siege of Richmond and Petersburg, and became an honor to the State whose name it bore. A detachment of the 29th Connecticut was the first loyal infantry that entered the rebel capital after the evacuation by Lee's army.

The regiment remained in Virginia until June 10th, 1865, when it was, with the rest of the 25th Army Corps, ordered to Texas, to guard the western frontier. On the 24th of October, 1865, it was mustered out of service at Brownsville, and soon after returned to Connecticut, where the men received their final discharge and pay.

The following were its

ENGAGEMENTS.

Near Petersburg, Va., from August 13th to September 24th, 1864. Loss in killed, 3 enlisted men; wounded, 15 enlisted men; taken prisoner, 1 commissioned officer. *Total loss*, 19.

Advance on Richmond, Va., September 29th to October 1st, 1864. Loss in killed, 1 enlisted man; wounded, 4 commissioned officers, 21 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 26.

Darbytown Road, Va., October 13, 1864. Loss in killed, 4 enlisted men; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 13 enlisted men. *Total loss*, 18.

Kell House, Va., October 27 and 28, 1864. Loss in killed, 11

enlisted men; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 68 enlisted men.
Total loss, 80.

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action,	-	-	-	-	23
Died of wounds,	-	-	-	-	22
Died of disease,	-	-	-	-	153
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment,					135
					<u>333</u>

THIRTIETH REGIMENT INFANTRY, (COLORED.)

(Part of 31st U. S. Colored Troops.)

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Henry C. Ward,	Hartford,	Nov. 6, 1864	Bvt. Brig. Gen. Must. out Nov. 7, '65.
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
George Greenman,	Norwich,	April 7, 1864	Promoted Captain Jan. 31, 1864.
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>			
Dee Laroo Wilson,	Norwich,	April 14, 1864	Mustered out Nov. 7, 1865.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Charles Robinson,		Mch. 10, 1864	Honorably discharged May 7, 1865.
Rich'd K. Woodruff,		Mch. 23, 1864	Died of wounds Aug 11, 1864.
Adgate L. Loomis,		April 7, 1864	Discharged for disability Apr. 1, 1865.
Charles F. Ulrich,	Hartford,	Nov. 28, 1864	Mustered out Nov. 7, 1865.
George Greenman,	Norwich,	Jan. 31, 1865	" " " 7, 1865.
R. Cecil Barrett,	Somers,	Mch. 7, 1865	" " " 7, 1865.
Henry A. Downing,	Pough'e, N.Y.	June 24, 1865	" " " 7, 1865.
Wm. C. Williams,	Rocky Hill,	July 8, 1865	" " " 7, 1865.
Ira S. Smith,	New Haven,	Sept. 1, 1865	" " (as 1st Lt.) Nov. 7, '65.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>			
Edwin T. Leach,		Mch. 12, 1864	Dismissed May 9, 1864.
Charles F. Ulrich,	Hartford,	Mch. 14, 1864	Promoted Captain Nov. 28, 1864.
R. Cecil Barrett,	Somers,	April 5, 1864	" " Mch. 7, 1865.
Alonzo S. Mather,		April 7, 1864	Discharged Sept. 16, 1864.
George Greenman,	Norwich,	April 7, 1864	Appointed Adjutant.
Henry H. Wilson,	— Mass.,	May 14, 1864	Mustered out Nov. 7, 1865.
Henry A. Downing,		June 28, 1864	Promoted Captain June 24, 1865.
Wm. C. Williams,	Rocky Hill,	Nov. 27, 1864	" " July 8, 1865.
Ira S. Smith,	New Haven,	Nov. 28, 1864	Promoted Captain Sept. 1, 1865.
John F. Sanford,	Milford,	Nov. 30, 1864	Mustered out Nov. 7, 1865.
Albert Latham,	Norwich,	Jan. 31, 1865	" " " 7, 1865.
Henry A. Bingham,	Lisbon,	Feb. 9, 1865	" " " 7, 1865.
Thos. W. Gardner,	Provid'e, R.I.,	June 24, 1865	" " " 7, 1865.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>			
John E. Wheelock,		Feb. 17, 1864	Discharged for disability Feb. 13, '65.
Newton Willey,		Feb. 27, 1864	Died of disease Oct. 3, 1864.
Orrin S. Case,		Mch. 5, 1864	Killed Aug. 6, '64, before Petersburg.
Wm. C. Williams,	Rocky Hill,	Mch. 16, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. Nov. 27, 1864.
Ira S. Smith,	New Haven,	Mch. 17, 1864	" " " 28, 1864.
John F. Sanford,	Milford,	Mch. 22, 1864	" " " 30, 1864.
Henry A. Bingham,	Lisbon,	April 6, 1864	" " Feb. 9, 1865.
Albert Latham,	Norwich,	April 20, 1864	" " Jan. 31, 1865.
John S. Appleton,		Oct. 15, 1864	Honorably discharged May 3, 1865.
Thos. W. Gardner,	Provid'e, R.I.,	Dec. 16, 1864	Promoted 1st Lieut. June 24, 1865.
William H. Tapper,	Phila., Pa.,	Aug. 20, 1865	Mustered out Nov. 7, 1865.
Soloman C. Tenny,		July 4, 1865	" " " 7, 1865.

HARTFORD, CONN., Oct. 30th, 1865.

BRIG. GEN. HORACE J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Connecticut,

GENERAL :

I have the honor to submit the following report of the history of the 31st Regiment U. S. Colored Troops, from the date of its organization (by consolidation) until its final muster out of service.

For that period of the regimental existence which preceded my joining it, I beg leave to refer you to the report of Major Thomas Wright, herewith forwarded, and which I beg may be considered a part hereof.

I assumed command of the regiment on the 6th of November, 1864. It then formed part of the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 9th Army Corps, and was camped near Poplar Grove Church, on the left flank of the Army of the Potomac. The battalion then consisted of but nine companies, but the tenth was soon successfully organized from new recruits received.

On the 18th of November the regiment moved to the "Bermuda Front," between the James and Appomattox rivers, where, together with the 29th U. S. C. T., it relieved a brigade of hundred day troops, and re-established the picket line which they had lost. From this time until the end of December, we held the right of the Bermuda line, under constant and worrying fire from the enemy, being sometimes under arms several times of a night, and having our camps and quarters often searched by the rebel shells.

During December, Major Wright was detached with three hundred and fifty picked men, on a "raiding" expedition between the Potomac and Rappahannock rivers, which he successfully accomplished.

All the colored troops in the armies operating against Richmond, having been assigned to the 25th Corps, (new) the 31st became part of the 3d Brigade 2d Division therein. On the 30th of December we joined our Corps, in the Army of the James, near Fort Harrison or Burnham.

During March, 1865, a detachment was sent for duty at the Dutch Gap Canal, but it was withdrawn in time to join the regiment in the movements of the spring campaign.

On the 27th of March, we crossed the James river, and on the 29th were in position at Hatcher's Run, on the left of the Army of the Potomac. From that time until the 3d of April the regiment was almost constantly under fire, and took its part in the operations on the southwest of Petersburg, which resulted in piercing the enemy's line on the night of April 1st and 2d, and his consequent abandonment of Richmond and Pe-

tersburg. On the 3d, after entering the last named city, we commenced the pursuit of the rebel army.

The pursuit lasted for six days, and has few, if any parallels for rapidity and closeness. The regiment averaged sixteen hours marching in every twenty-four, and in the thirty hours ending at 11 P. M., on the 8th, it achieved *sixty* miles in a rolling, hilly country.

On the morning of the 9th of April the regiment held the extreme left of the national army. The rebel commander had not believed it possible for infantry to have arrived so soon in that position, and had commenced a determined movement to force back our cavalry, and so open a last avenue of escape. Under the personal orders of Major-General Sheridan, our brigade moved to the front, and the three regiments (29th, 31st and 116th U. S. C. T.) advanced in continuous line of battle. I never saw a brigade move with superior steadiness or better alignment. The presence of infantry here was decisive, the enemy's attack was broken up, and in a few hours he had surrendered.

From that day the regiment has not been engaged. Slowly marching back towards the sea coast, we reached Petersburg on the 18th of April; on the 3d of May, moved to the James river, and on the 25th of May, embarked on transport for Texas.

On the 22d of June, the regiment was disembarked at Brazos De Santiago, and gradually moved up the country, through a region absolutely destitute of water, vegetation, or anything, generally supposed to be necessary for human existence. On the 24th of July we reached Roma, where the head-quarters of the regiment were established, and regular garrison duty performed until the 11th of October, when, being ordered for muster-out, we commenced the movement home, and were finally discharged, at Hartford, on the 1st of December, 1865.

* * * * *

Before closing this report I beg leave to speak briefly as to the character of the troops I have had the honor to serve with. I entered the "colored service" in January, 1864, and have commanded either a battalion, or larger body of colored troops for most of the time since that date, and I am convinced that in all the essential qualities of good soldiers they fully meet all requirements, and are equal to the standard of any service I ever saw.

I have the honor to be, General,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

HENRY C. WARD,

*Late Col. 31st U. S. C. T.,
and Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.*

NEW YORK, Dec. 20, 1865.

COL. HENRY C. WARD,

Hartford, Conn.

COLONEL :

In compliance with your request, I have the honor to submit the following report of operations of the 31st U. S. C. T., from the 4th day of June, 1864, (date of consolidation of 30th Conn. Vols, and 31st U. S. C. T.) to the 6th day of November, the date of your joining the regiment.

On the 4th day of June, 1864, the consolidation of the two battalions was effected near Coal Harbor, and the regiment was assigned to the 3d Brigade, 4th Division, 9th Army Corps.

The Division was then in position in rear to prevent the enemy's cavalry from attacking our rear. We remained in this position until the 14th of the same month, when we began our march for the James river, passing by way of Gunstall Station, New Kent Court House, crossing the Chickahominy at Jones' Bridge, and finally reached Charles City Court House, on the James river, on the evening of the 16th, where we remained until next morning, then crossed the river and marched to front of Petersburg.

From that date until the 29th of July, we were continually moving to different positions on the line, without any close engagement.

On the 29th of July we were holding the reserved line on the left, when we received orders to march at once to the front of Petersburg and join our Corps, where we arrived at 10 P. M., and received definite orders that we were to storm the enemy's works at daylight next morning, after the explosion of the mine.

At the proper hour we were in line, fully prepared for the explosion of the mine, which was sprung at 5:30 A. M., and followed by a slight musketry fire, but not sufficient to indicate a general engagement.

We waited anxiously, expecting every moment to be ordered in, until 8 A. M., then our orders arrived to move forward, which was promptly obeyed, but owing to the difficult ground to pass, we did not reach our front line until 8:30. On reaching the front line, we at once pushed forward under a galling cross fire, thinning our ranks terribly, before reaching the crater.

We lost our brave and gallant Lieut. Col., W. E. W. Ross, who fell seriously wounded while gallantly leading his regiment. His brave and manly conduct had won for him the love and respect of all, and his loss was deeply regretted at this time.

On reaching the crater we at once pushed through as well as the tangled mass of human beings and uprooted earth would permit. It caused considerable confusion, and before I could rectify it, I was wounded and left the field. The command then devolved on Capt. Robinson, who made one more attempt to charge, but was repulsed by the confusion and a counter charge by the enemy. By 2 P. M., all that we had gained in the morning, was lost.

I cannot speak too highly of both officers and men in this engagement. More bravery and enthusiasm I never witnessed; besides their patriotic ardor, they went into that action with a determination to command the respect of white troops; which we knew could only be obtained by hard fighting.

I am entirely without regimental records, therefore cannot give the number nor list of killed among the enlisted men. Yet I can say, with a certainty, that our loss was at least fifty per cent. The following is a list of officers killed and wounded:

2d Lieut., William H. Ayres, killed.
 Lt. Col., W. E. W. Ross, wounded in leg, amputated.
 Captain, Woodruff, " arm, died.
 " T. Wright, " side.
 1st Lieut., J. B. Mason, " arm, amputated.
 Captain, Chas. Robinson, missing, prisoner.
 1st Lieut., H. A. Downing, wounded, prisoner.

Subsequently we followed the movements of the army to South Side railroad, and in October participated in a severe skirmish near Fort Sedgewick, in which we lost some twenty or more men and one officer (Captain Shoop).

During the latter part of October we again moved to the South Side railroad, but without success, therefore returned and went into camp at Poplar Grove Church, where we remained until you assumed command.

I am, Colonel,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

T. WRIGHT,

Late Major 31st U. S. C. T.

SUMMARY.

The Thirtieth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, Colored, was organized during the winter of 1863 and 1864, at New Haven, it having been found that more than one colored regiment could be raised in Connecticut. It was never filled to the maximum, however, and only four companies were finally organized. These were ordered to Virginia, and on the 18th of May, 1864, were consolidated into the 31st U. S. C. T.

The regiment served in the 9th and 25th Army Corps, and took an active part in the operations against Petersburg and Richmond. On the 25th of May, 1865, the regiment embarked on board transport for Texas, where it arrived June 23d. It remained in Texas until November 7th, 1865, when it was mustered out of service, and returned to Connecticut for final discharge and pay.

It has taken part in the following

ENGAGEMENTS.

Petersburg Mine, Va., July 30, 1864. Loss in killed, 13 enlisted men ; wounded, 1 commissioned officer, 35 enlisted men ; missing, 1 commissioned officer, 25 enlisted men. *Total loss* (in Connecticut companies,) 75. (Total loss in regiment, 136.)

Near Fort Sedgwick, Va., October, 1864.

Bermuda Front, Va., From November 18, to December 30, 1864.

Before Petersburg, Va., From March 29 to April 2, 1865.

Surrender of Lee, Va., April 9, 1865.

The four companies from Connecticut have suffered the following

CASUALTIES.

Killed in action, - - - - -	15
Died of wounds, - - - - -	4
Died of disease, - - - - -	47
Discharged prior to muster-out of regiment, -	47
Missing at muster out of regiment, -	13
	<hr/>
	126

RECAPITULATION.

List of organizations, from this State which have been in United States service during the war, showing date of entry into and discharge from service.

Organization.	Date of Muster-in.	Date of Muster-out.	Term of Service.
1st Cavalry,	October 26, 1861,	August 2, 1865,	3 years, 9 months.
1st Squadron Cavalry,	August 13, 1861,	June 23, 1865,	3 years, 10 months.
1st Heavy Artillery,	May 23, 1861,	September 25, 1865,	4 years, 4 months.
2d " "	September 11, 1862,	August 18, 1865,	2 years, 11 months.
1st Light Battery,	October 26, 1861,	June 11, 1865.	3 years, 8 months.
2d " "	September 10, 1862,	August 9, 1865.	2 years, 11 months.
3d Independent Battery,	September —, 1864,	June 23, 1865,	..... 9 months.
1st Infantry,	April 23, 1861,	July 31, 1861,	..... 3 months.
2d " "	May 7, 1861,	August 7, 1861,	..... 3 months.
3d " "	May 14, 1861,	August 12, 1861,	..... 3 months.
4th " "	Changed to 1st	Heavy Artillery.	.....
5th " "	July 23, 1861,	July 19, 1865,	4 years,
6th " "	September 13, 1861,	August 21, 1865,	3 years, 11 months.
7th " "	September 17, 1861,	July 20, 1865,	3 years, 10 months.
8th " "	October 5, 1861,	December 12, 1865,	4 years, 2 months.
9th " "	November 1, 1861,	August 3, 1865,	3 years, 9 months.
10th " "	October 26, 1861,	August 25, 1865.	3 years, 10 months.
11th " "	November 27, 1861,	December 21, 1865,	4 years, 1 month.
12th " "	December 31, 1861,	August 12, 1865,	3 years, 8 months.
13th " "	February 18, 1862,	(Still in service.)	.....
14th " "	August 23, 1862,	May 31, 1865,	2 years, 9 months.
15th " "	August 26, 1862,	June 27, 1865,	2 years, 10 months.
16th " "	August 24, 1862,	June 24, 1865.	2 years, 10 months.
17th " "	August 29, 1862,	July 19, 1865,	2 years, 11 months.
18th " "	August 22, 1862,	June 27, 1865.	2 years, 10 months.
19th " "	Changed to	2d Heavy Artillery.	.....
20th " "	September 8, 1862,	June 13, 1865.	2 years, 9 months.
21st " "	September 5, 1862,	June 16, 1865.	2 years, 9 months.
22d " "	September 20, 1862,	July 7, 1863,	..... 10 months.
23d " "	November 14, 1862,	August 31, 1863.	..... 9 months.
24th " "	November 18, 1862,	September 30, 1863,	..... 10 months.
25th " "	November 11, 1862,	August 26, 1863.	..... 9 months.
26th " "	November 10, 1862,	August 27, 1863,	..... 9 months.
27th " "	October 22, 1862,	July 27, 1863,	..... 9 months.
28th " "	November 15, 1862,	August 28, 1863,	..... 9 months.
29th " "	March 8, 1864,	October 24, 1865,	1 year, 8 months.
30th " "	March —, 1864,	November 7, 1865.	1 year, 8 months.

RECAPITULATION.

Statement of casualties to the Connecticut Volunteer Force during the war.

Kind of Casualty.	Officers.	Men.
Killed in action, - - - - -	97	1094
Died from wounds, - - - - -	48	663
Died from disease, - - - - -	63	3246
Missing, - - - - -	21	389
Hon. discharged prior to muster-out of organization, -	385	5451
Discharged for disability, - - - - -	51	4361
Dishonorably discharged, - - - - -	51	49
Cashiered, - - - - -	9	.....
Resigned, - - - - -	481	.....
Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, - -	16	1488
Executed, - - - - -	.....	27
Deserted, - - - - -	2	6281
Drowned, - - - - -	1	35
Taken out by civil authority, - - - - -	.....	19
Dropped from rolls, - - - - -	7	56

GENERAL OFFICERS.

The following is a list of General Officers born in or appointed from Connecticut, who have served during the war.

Major-Generals.

Joseph K. F. Mansfield,	<i>Died of wounds, Sept. 18, 1862.</i>
	appointed July 4, 1862.
John Sedgwick,	<i>Killed in action, May 9, 1864.</i>
	appointed May 12, 1864.
Horatio G. Wright,	" August 12, 1864.
Joseph A. Mower,	" January 15, 1865.
Alfred H. Terry,	

Brevet Major-Generals.

Joseph G. Totten, U. S. A.,	<i>Died, April 22, 1864.</i>
	appointed August 1, 1864.
Robert O. Tyler,	" February 25, 1865.
Henry W. Birge,	" March 13, 1865.
Henry W. Benham,	" March 13, 1865.
Henry L. Abbot,	" September 23, 1865.
Joseph R. Hawley,	" March 31, 1865.
Ranald S. Mackenzie,	" June 27, 1865.
Alexander Shaler,	

Brigadier-Generals.

Nathaniel Lyon,	<i>Killed in battle, August 10 1861.</i>
	appointed May 17, 1861.
A. S. Williams,	" August 3, 1861.
James W. Ripley,	" February 3, 1862.
William S. Ketchum,	" March 13, 1862.
Daniel Tyler,	" March 14, 1862.
Orris S. Ferry,	" April 25, 1862.
Henry W. Wessells,	" July 17, 1862.
Henry D. Terry,	" November 29, 1862.
Edward Harland,	" November 29, 1862.
Henry B. Carrington,	" March 13, 1863.
Abner C. Harding,	" July 30, 1864.
Luther P. Bradley,	

Brevet Brigadier-Generals.

Griffin A. Stedman,	(11th C. V.)	appointed August 5, 1864. <i>Died of wounds, August 6, 1864.</i>
William H. Noble,	(17th C. V.)	appointed March 13, 1865.
Edward W. Whitaker,	(1st Conn. Cav.)	" March 13, 1865.
Edwin S. Greeley,	(10th C. V.)	" March 13, 1865.
Ellsworth D. S. Goodyear,	(10th C. V.)	" April 2, 1865.
James Hubbard,	(2d C.V. A.)	" April 6, 1865.
Samuel Ross,	(20th C. V.)	" April 13, 1865.
Theodore G. Ellis,	(14th C. V.)	
Henry C. Ward,	(31st U. S. C. T.)	

CASUALTIES, U. S. OFFICERS.

List of Officers of the Regular Army born in or resident of Connecticut, killed in battle, and died of wounds or disease, during the rebellion.

Captain NATHANIEL LYON, 2d U. S. Infantry; Brigadier-General of Volunteers. *Killed in battle, August 10th, 1861.*

Brigadier-General JOSEPH K. F. MANSFIELD, U. S. Army; Major-General of Volunteers. *Died of wounds, September 18, 1862.*

Colonel JOHN SEDGWICK, 4th U. S. Cavalry; Major-General of Volunteers. *Killed in battle, May 9th, 1864.*

Brevet Major-General JOSEPH G. TOTTEN, Chief Engineer U. S. Army. *Died, April 22d, 1861.*

Captain ARTHUR H. DUTTON, Corps of Engineers; Colonel 21st Connecticut Volunteers. *Killed in battle, June 5, 1864.*

First Lieut. HENRY W. KINGSBURY, 5th U. S. Artillery; Colonel 11th Connecticut Volunteers. *Killed in battle, September 17th, 1862.*

Captain GEORGE RYAN, 7th U. S. Infantry; Colonel of Volunteers. *Killed in battle, May 8th, 1864.*

Major JOHN KELLOGG, U. S. Army; Lieut. Colonel of Volunteers, Subsistence Department. *Died of exhaustion from the fatigues and exposures of the campaign which resulted in the fall of Richmond, April 25th, 1865.*

Captain HAMLIN W. KEYES, 14th U. S. Infantry. *Died of wounds received in battle*, June 18th, 1864.

Captain THOMAS O. BARRI, 11th U. S. Infantry. *Killed in battle*, July 2d, 1863.

Captain ATLEE W. PUTNAM, Quarter-Master U. S. Army. *Died*, at New Orleans, May 2, 1863.

Captain JOHN H. LENDRUM, 3d U. S. Artillery. *Died*, October 26, 1861.

First Lieutenant CHARLES T. WELD, 17th U. S. Infantry. *Died of wounds received in battle*, May 14th, 1863.

First Lieutenant RICHARD R. CRAWFORD, 7th U. S. Infantry. *Died of wounds received in battle*, October 30th, 1863.

First Lieutenant GEORGE STUART, 13th U. S. Infantry. *Died*, July 12th, 1863.

List of Officers of the Regular Army born in or residents of Connecticut, who have been relieved from "active service" during the rebellion, for "incapacity," resulting from long and faithful service, from wounds or injuries received, from disease contracted, or from exposure in the line of duty, &c.

Brigadier-General JAMES W. RIPLEY, Chief of Ordnance.

Colonel JUSTIN DIMMICK.

Major JOHN B. PORTER.

Major WILLIAM AUSTINE.

Major HENRY B. JUDD.

Major DANIEL CHASE.

Captain MINOR KNOWLTON.

Captain WILLIAM DICKINSON.

First Lieutenant WILLIAM G. FITCH.

First Lieutenant JOHN H. BUTLER.

COLLECTION OF BOUNTIES, PAY, &C.

The arrangements for aiding discharged Connecticut Volunteers, and the relatives of those deceased, in obtaining from the United States the arrears of bounty and back pay, and pensions due them, have continued to work to great advantage. By incurring very little additional expense to the office, the most valuable assistance has been rendered those to whom the State owes so great a debt of gratitude, and the fees which they would otherwise have been obliged to pay to agents, have been saved to them.

The following statement shows in detail the number of applications received at this office and forwarded to the proper departments at Washington.

Pensions.

Whole number of applications, - - - - -	352
Number of claims granted, and certificates issued, - - -	144
“ “ rejected, - - - - -	9
“ “ adjusted, - - - - -	153
“ “ in process of adjustment, - - - - -	199

Arrears of Pay and Bounty by Heirs of Deceased Soldiers.

Whole number of applications, - - - - -	440
Number of claims granted, and certificates issued, - - -	291
“ “ rejected, - - - - -	5
“ “ adjusted, - - - - -	296
“ “ in process of adjustment, - - - - -	144
Total amount paid, \$70,056.56.	

Discharged Soldiers' Claims for Arrears of Pay, &c.

Whole number of applications, - - - - -	508
Number of claims allowed and paid, - - - - -	48
“ “ rejected,* - - - - -	73
“ “ adjusted, - - - - -	121
“ “ in process of adjustment, - - - - -	387
Total amount paid, \$7,199.35.	

* The majority of the rejected claims are those made by discharged prisoners of war, who applied for *three months extra pay*, as provided by Telegram Order of May 30th, 1865. It would seem that but very few of the vast number who were held as prisoners of war, were benefited by this order.

Applications for Monthly Pay of Prisoners of War, by Widows and Widowed Mothers.

Whole number of applications, - - - - -	105
Number of claims granted and paid, - - - - -	56
" " rejected, - - - - -	0
" " adjusted, - - - - -	56
" " unadjusted,* - - - - -	49
Total amount paid, \$4,900.24.	

* The following order will explain the reason of the non-adjustment of these claims :-

Circular } No. 28. }	PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, } WASHINGTON, February 21st, 1865. }
-------------------------	---

A general exchange of prisoners of war having been commenced, all payments to families of prisoners, under General Orders No. 90, of 1861, will be suspended until further orders, to avoid inadvertent double payments.

(Signed,)

B. W. BRICE,
Acting Paymaster-General.

RECAPITULATION.

Whole number of applications, - - - - -	1405
" " " " allowed, - - - - -	539
" " " " rejected, - - - - -	87
" " " " adjusted, - - - - -	626
" " " " unadjusted, - - - - -	779
Pension Certificates issued to applicants, - - - - -	144
Total am't of money paid " " - - - - -	\$82,156.15

In addition to the above, a large number of certificates of muster, service, death and discharge, have been issued, and a large correspondence has been conducted giving information as to the fate of Connecticut Volunteers, the whereabouts of officers

from whom information was desired, the payment of State bounties, &c., &c. Over four thousand letters relating directly to these subjects have been received, and more than five thousand written since November, 1864. Every endeavor has been made to keep the records of the office full and complete, so as always to be ready to answer inquiries of any nature. This has been comparatively an easy task in the case of men who have continually remained with their regiments, and are thus fully accounted for on regimental rolls; but when men get separated from the regiment, are absent sick, perhaps having fallen out on the march, and the officers losing track of them, then transferred from one hospital to another, or are on detached duty, and not properly reported to the regiment—it has been a matter of great difficulty to properly trace them, and place their names right upon the records.

DEATHS IN REBEL PRISONS.

Especially has it been a difficult task to ascertain in a reliable form, the fate of our volunteers who have been prisoners of war. The fact that the rebel prison authorities endeavored to prevent any list of deaths reaching the Union lines, and that the prison records were so loosely kept that where secured the list was by no means complete, has prevented the preservation of such an accurate record as was desirable. I have used every means that seemed possible to get reliable information, securing copies of lists obtained in any way, and calling upon all volunteers knowing of the death of their comrades, to furnish me their names. For this purpose the following circular was issued:

General Head-Quarters State of Connecticut.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
HARTFORD, May 11, 1865. }

Circular No. 3.

All officers and men of Connecticut Volunteers who have been prisoners of war in the hands of the rebels, and who have knowledge of the death of any member of any Connecticut organization while in the rebel prisons, are earnestly requested to forward to these Head-Quarters a statement, giving all the facts known in each case, and if possible, the name, company, regiment, date of death, and cause of death.

A proper form of affidavit, embodying the information given, will be returned for signature, to be then again returned and placed on file in this office.

The importance of this will be seen, when it is remembered that it may be the only evidence ever obtained, of the deaths of volunteers in rebel prisons, and the information is necessary not only for record, but in order to secure to the families of such volunteers the amount of pay, bounty, &c., due them.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

HORACE J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General.

The response to this has been very general, and the most valuable information, perhaps only known to those particular parties, has been secured in the form of sworn affidavits, and placed on file here for permanent reference.

By this means, and by keeping copies of lists, as before stated, I trust a very complete record of deaths of Connecticut Volunteers in rebel prisons, has been secured.

Especially is credit due to Dorence Atwater, of the Connecticut Squadron, Harris Light Cavalry, for the very full list which he secured of all the deaths at the Andersonville prison, while he was keeper of the death record. He secretly copied the names of all the dead, on small pieces of paper, and brought them away with him, sewed in the lining of his coat. I would extend my thanks to him, and to all the rest of our volunteers who have imparted this valuable information.

GENERAL RECORDS.

The general records of our Connecticut Volunteer Force, as they now exist in this office, are in a very satisfactory condition.

The enlistment papers, muster-in and descriptive rolls, and muster-out rolls of all our Connecticut Volunteers are on file, and the information contained in them, has also been entered upon muster-roll books for more convenient reference. There, opposite each man's name, is entered all the information regarding him obtained from regimental rolls and returns, from hospital reports, and from any official source; thus forming his complete military history.

I would recommend that a new edition of the Catalogue of the Connecticut Volunteer Force be issued as soon as the 13th Battalion are mustered out, in order that the complete history of every officer and man who entered the service from Connecticut, may be published. The Catalogue issued in 1864 was complete at that time, giving all the casualties that had then occurred, but in order to reap the full value of such a work, it should now be published, covering the entire period of the war.

The record of quotas and credits, the number of men furnished by each town, the record of orders issued, the rolls and returns of the several regiments, &c., are now in a proper condition for preservation. Very much of the clerical labor of the past year has consisted in the compiling and proper arrangement of the large mass of papers, letters and rolls on file in the office.

In this connection I would most earnestly recommend the adoption of measures which will secure a fire-proof place of deposit for these records. Their loss by fire would be an incalculable one to the State, and an injury to the future interests of our volunteers, or their families, or heirs, in questions affecting their rights which may arise from future legislation. The importance of this matter can not be over-estimated.

CONNECTICUT NATIONAL GUARD.

ROSTER.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

WILLIAM A. BUCKINGHAM, NORWICH.

Adjutant-General,—Rank, Brigadier-General.

HORACE J. MORSE, Hartford, Commissioned June 22, 1863.

Quarter-Master-General,—Rank, Brigadier-General.

WILLIAM A. AIKEN, Norwich, Commissioned July 10, 1862.

Surgeon-General,—Rank, Brigadier-General.

HENRY A. GRANT, Enfield, Commissioned July 10, 1862.

Commissary-General,—Rank, Colonel.

THOMAS FITCH, New London, Commissioned July 10, 1862.

Paymaster-General,—Rank, Colonel.

WILLIAM FITCH, New Haven, Commissioned July 10, 1862.

Aids to the Commander-in-Chief,—Rank, Colonel,

HUGH H. OSGOOD, Norwich, Commissioned July 9, 1864.

HENRY R. BOND, New London, Commissioned July 9, 1864.

CALVIN G. CHILD, Southport, Commissioned July 9, 1864.

ISRAEL MATSON, Old Lyme, Commissioned July 9, 1864.

Assistant Adjutants-General,—Rank, Captain.

JAMES W. COOPER, Hartford, Commissioned October 1, 1865.

JOSEPH L. BENNETT, JR., Hartford, Commissioned March 1, 1866.

Assistant Quarter-Masters-General.

JOHN H. ALMY, New York,—Rank, Colonel, Com. Aug. 13, 1862.

JULIUS S. GILMAN, Hartford,—Rank, Captain, Com. July 10, 1863.

D I V I S I O N .

Major-General.

WILLIAM H. RUSSELL, New Haven, Commissioned July 31, 1862.

Assistant Adjutant-General,—Rank, Lieutenant-Colonel.

FRANCIS WAYLAND, New Haven, Commissioned July 30, 1864.

Division Inspector,—Rank, Lieutenant-Colonel.

F. ST. JOHN LOCKWOOD, Norwalk, Commissioned Sept. 16, 1862.

Aids to Major-General,—Rank, Major.

JOHN C. DAY, Norwich, Commissioned April 26, 1863.

GEORGE H. LARNED, New Haven, Commissioned July 30, 1864.

Division Quarter-Master,—Rank, Major.

.....
Division Commissary,—Rank, Major.
 WILLIAM G. COE, Winsted, Commissioned June 28, 1865.

F I R S T B R I G A D E .

F I R S T R E G I M E N T .

Field and Staff.

Rank.	Name.	Residence.	Date of Commission.
Colonel,	Charles H. Prentice,	Hartford,	March 12, 1863.
Lieut. Colonel,			
Major,	Philip Corbin,	New Britain,	March 12, 1863.
Adjutant,	Charles A. Jewell,	Hartford.	Aug. 18, "
Surgeon,	Jonathan S. Curtis,	"	Sept. 29, "
Quarter-Master,	Hiram A. Buckingham,	"	" 11, 1865.
Pay-Master,	DeWitt C. Skilton,	"	" 14, 1863.

Company A.

Captain,	Charles H. Hills,	Farmington,	Nov. 6, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Edward E. Warren,	"	" 6, "
2d Lieutenant,	Chauncy Deming,	"	" 6, "

Company B.

Captain,	Henry F. Chandler,	Hartford,	Sept. 22, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Theodore Jepson,	"	" 22, "
2d Lieutenant,	James C. Britton,	"	" 23, "

Company C.

Rank.	Name.	Residence.	Date of Commission.
Captain,	Joshua Fletcher, Jr.,	Southington,	Feb. 22, 1866.
1st Lieutenant,	Frank L. Caldwell,	"	" 22, "
2d Lieutenant,	Charles F. Campbell,	"	" 22, "

Company D.

Captain,	Eli H. Porter,	New Britain,	Sept. 8, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Philo W. Hart,	"	" 3, 1864.
2d Lieutenant,	Lester R. Bailey,	"	" 8, 1865.

Company E.

Captain,	William H. Parmelee,	Collinsville,	Aug. 26, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	William L. Thomas,	"	" 26, "
2d Lieutenant,	Austin Beckwith,	"	" 26, "

Company F.

Captain,	John B. Clapp,	Wethersfield,	March 12, 1866.
1st Lieutenant,	William J. Stevenson,	"	" 5, "
2d Lieutenant,	Henry Buck,	"	Feb. 10, "

Company G.

Captain,	Benjamin F. Prouty,	Hartford,	Aug. 15, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Richard H. Wallace,	"	" 15, "
2d Lieutenant,	Henry S. Brown,	"	" 15, "

Company H.

Captain,	Henry H. Pierce,	Avon,	Aug. 19, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Franklin M. Alford,	"	" 19, "
2d Lieutenant,	John C. E. Humphrey,	"	" 19, "

Company I.

Captain,	John N. Bunnell,	Unionville,	Aug. 18, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	James E. Hamilton,	"	" 18, "
2d Lieutenant,	Martin V. B. Jenkins,	"	" 18, "

Company K.

Captain,	Willard F. Sessions,	Burlington,	Sept. 12, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Julius B. Smith,	"	" 12, "
2d Lieutenant,	Samuel G. Bradley,	"	" 12, "

THIRD REGIMENT.

Company A.

Rank.	Name.	Residence.	Date of Commission.
Captain,	John H. Hoxie,	Mystic,	March 9, 1866.
1st Lieutenant,	Thomas Comstock,	"	" 9, "
2d Lieutenant,	William H. Batty,	"	" 9, "

Company B.

Captain,	Albert D. Smith,	Norwich,	Aug. 14, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	George D. Ellis,	"	" 14, "
2d Lieutenant,	Henry C. Spaulding,	"	March 26, 1866.

Company C.

Captain,	John E. Woodward,	Norwich,	Nov. 14, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Edwin S. Fitch,	"	" 14, "
2d Lieutenant,	Frank M. Hannings,	"	" 14, "

Company D.

Captain,	Nathaniel H. Ames,	New London,	July 6, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	George Havens,	"	Dec. 1, "
2d Lieutenant,	James L. Eggleston,	"	" 1, "

FIFTH REGIMENT.

Company A.

Captain,	Samuel J. Corey,	Rockville,	Dec. 4, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	James F. Preston,	"	" 4, "
2d Lieutenant,	Clark P. Cogshall,	"	Oct. 30, "

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Company A.

Captain,	Ahira B. Kies,	West Killingly,	Dec. 14, 1863.
1st Lieutenant,	Prescott H. Barker,	Brooklyn,	" 14, "
2d Lieutenant,	Horace Clapp,	Pomfret Land'g,	March 14, "

SECOND BRIGADE.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Field and Staff.

Rank.	Name.	Residence.	Date of Commission.
Colonel,	Stephen W. Kellogg,	Waterbury,	Sept. 22, 1863.
Lieut. Colonel,	Samuel E. Merwin, Jr.,	New Haven,	" 22, "
Major,	George A. Basserman,	"	" 22, "
Adjutant,	Stephen R. Smith,	"	Oct. 7, 1864.
Surgeon,	Philo G. Rockwell,	Waterbury,	" 7, "
Quarter-Master,	William W. Hart,	Madison,	" 7, "
Pay-Master,	H. Lynde Harrison,	Branford,	Aug. 18, 1865.
Chaplain,	J. Eaton Smith,	Waterbury,	Oct. 7, 1864.

Company A.

Captain,	Edward S. Rice,	Waterbury,	Oct. 12, 1863.
1st Lieutenant,	George W. Tucker,	"	July 28, 1864.
2d Lieutenant,	Moses L. Scudder, Jr.,	"	Oct. 23, 1865.

Company B.

Captain,	William K. Schmidt,	New Haven,	March 11, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Charles G. Engel,	"	Feb. 17, 1866.
2d Lieutenant,	Frederick Buckholtz,	"	" 17, "

Company C.

Captain,	Joseph H. Keefe,	New Haven,	Aug. 21, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	James J. Hayes,	"	" 21, "
2d Lieutenant,	Hugh I. Finnigan,	"	" 21, "

Company E.

Captain,	Rollin J. Bunce,	New Haven,	May 25, 1863.
1st Lieutenant,	Charles C. Smith,	"	Dec. 26, 1865.
2d Lieutenant,	Lewis Dinger,	"	" 26, "

Company F.

Captain,	Edward E. Bradley,	New Haven,	Oct. 6, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	James D. Derrell,	"	" 6, "
2d Lieutenant,	John H. Trowbridge,	"	" 6, "

Company G.

Rank.	Name.	Residence.	Date of Commission.
Captain,	Austin P. Kirkham,	Derby,	Dec. 12, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Clark N. Rogers,	"	" 12, "
2d Lieutenant,	Robert C. Naramore,	"	" 12, "

Company H.

Captain,	Henry Middlebrook,	Ansonia,	Oct. 14, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Charles D. Alling,	"	" 14, "
2d Lieutenant,	Thomas B. Doolittle,	"	" 14, "

Company I.

Captain,	John V. Adams,	Meriden,	Nov. 11, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Jacob McCall,	"	Feb. 14, 1866.
2d Lieutenant,	Frederick S. May,	"	Nov. 11, 1865.

Company K.

Captain,	William D. Hendrick,	Branford,	Aug. 21, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Walter E. Fowler,	"	" 21, "
2d Lieutenant,	Levi B. Spencer,	"	" 21, "

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Company D.

Captain,	Charles E. Plumb,	Trumbull,	Jan. 3, 1866.
1st Lieutenant,	James R. Middlebrook,	"	" 3, "
2d Lieutenant,	Algevine Rogers,	"	" 3, "

SIXTH REGIMENT.

Company A.

Captain,	John A. Turner,	Durham,	Sept. 2, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	William H. Francis,	"	" 2, "
2d Lieutenant,	Talcott P. Strong,	"	" 2, "

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Field and Staff.

Rank.	Name.	Residence.	Date of Commission.
Colonel,	Robert B. Craufurd,	Norwalk,	June 25, 1864.
Lieut. Colonel,	Morris M. Norton,	So. Norwalk,	Feb. 8, 1865.
Major,	Thomas A. Haight,	Greenwich,	" 8, "
Adjutant,	William E. Seeley,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 5, 1865.
Surgeon,			
Quarter-Master,	Theodore Fitch,	Norwalk,	Oct. 7, 1864.
Pay-Master,	Andrew Selleck,	"	Sept. 23, 1863.
Judge Advocate,	Joseph W. Wilson,	"	Dec. 29, 1864.

Company A.

Captain,	Henry Quien,	Bethel,	Sept. 6, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,			
2d Lieutenant,	Christian Quien,	Bethel,	Sept. 6, 1865.

Company B.

Captain,	William H. Lacy,	Bridgeport,	Sept. 26, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Charles L. Peck,	"	" 26, "
2d Lieutenant,	Robert B. Fairchild,	"	" 26, "

Company C.

Captain,	Theodore H. Dibble,	Danbury,	Sept. 2, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Andrew Knox,	"	" 2, "
2d Lieutenant,	Thomas F. Alexander,	"	" 2, "

Company D.

Captain,	James H. Knapp,	So. Norwalk,	April 24, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Andrew J. Crossman,	" "	" 24, "
2d Lieutenant,	James C. Crows,	" "	" 24, "

Company E.

Captain,	James Cahill,	Bridgeport,	Aug. 25, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Edward N. Goodwin,	"	" 25, "
2d Lieutenant,	John Gately,	"	" 25, "

Company F.

Captain,	Heusted W. R. Hoyt,	Greenwich,	Mch. 14, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Daniel S. Mead, Jr.,	"	" 14, "
2d Lieutenant,	Alfred A. Rundell,	"	" 31, "

Company G.

Rank.	Name.	Residence.	Date of Commission.
Captain,	William R. Smith,	Norwalk,	July 31, 1864.
1st Lieutenant,	Joseph C. Randall,	"	" 31, "
2d Lieutenant,	Charles Olmsted,	"	" 31, "

Company H.

Captain,	Hiram K. Scott,	Ridgefield,	Aug. 6, 1863.
1st Lieutenant,	Ebenezer W. Keeler,	"	Nov. 24, "
2d Lieutenant,	George R. Scofield,	"	" 24, "

Company I.

Captain,	William G. Webb,	New Canaan,	Sept. 19, 1863.
1st Lieutenant,	John Ostrander,	" "	" 19, "
2d Lieutenant,	Bernard Murphy,	" "	Oct. 12, 1864.

Company K.

Captain,	Alonzo Gray,	Stratford,	Oct. 18, 1864.
1st Lieutenant,	Robert H. Russell,	"	Sept. 5, 1865.
2d Lieutenant,	Lewis Judson,	"	Nov. 7, 1865.

LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Battery B.

Captain,	John L. Wessells,	Bridgeport,	Nov. 6, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Oscar J. Cram,	"	Sept. 6, "
1st Lieutenant,	Samuel C. Kingman,	"	" 6, "
2d Lieutenant,	William M. Blake,	"	Mch. 27, 1866.
2d Lieutenant,			

Battery C.—1st Section.

1st Lieutenant,	Edward Griswold,	Guilford,	June 7, 1865.
2d Lieutenant,	Hethcote G. Landon,	"	" 7, "

*Battery D.**

Captain	John K. Williams,	Hartford,	Aug. 31, 1863.
1st Lieutenant,	John L. White,	"	Sept. 8, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	William H. Hunt,	"	Dec. 29, "
2d Lieutenant,	Knight D. Cheney,	"	Apr. 11, "
2d Lieutenant,	Charles T. Wells,	"	Dec. 29, "

* This Battery drills as Infantry.

Battery E.—1st Section.

Rank.	Name.	Residence.	Date of Commission.
1st Lieutenant,	Charles H. Beaton,	New Britain,	Aug. 21, 1865.
2d Lieutenant,	Joseph H. March,	“ “	“ 21, “

*Battery F.**

Captain,	George F. Gardiner,	New Haven,	Sept. 1, 1865.
1st Lieutenant,	Augustus R. Treadway,	“ “	“ 1, “
1st Lieutenant,			
2d Lieutenant,	Jefferson B. Shaw,	“ “	Feb. 14, 1866.
2d Lieutenant,			

* This Battery drills as Infantry.

ENROLLMENT

*Of the Inactive Militia and those subject to Commutation Tax,
December, 1865.*

HARTFORD COUNTY.

Towns.	Inactive Militia.	No. of Persons Ass'd Commuta- tion Tax, \$2.00.	Subject to Milit'y Duty only in case War or Insur'n.
Hartford, - - -	1,069	1,069	201
Avon, - - -	75	49	15
Berlin, - - -	247	217	35
Bloomfield, - - -	144	101	6
Bristol, - - -	297	269	73
Burlington, - - -	18	30	12
Canton, - - -	185	163	29
East Hartford, - - -	268	218	85
East Granby, - - -	68	59	
East Windsor, - - -	294	218	19
Enfield, - - -	305	148	28
Farmington, - - -	280	125	43
Glastenbury, - - -	357	314	44
Granby, - - -	170	142	
Hartland, - - -	93	77	4
Manchester, - - -	303	254	44
Marlborough, - - -	44	36	9
New Britain, - - -	488	386	66
Rocky Hill, - - -	100	65	
Simsbury, - - -	121	114	23
Southington, - - -	263	187	8
South Windsor, - - -	169	141	23
Suffield, - - -	211	135	40
West Hartford, - - -	140	110	4
Wethersfield, - - -	195	105	14
Windsor, - - -	275	238	10
Windsor Locks, - - -	138	138	8
	6,317	5,108	843

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Towns.	Inactive Militia.	No. of Persons Ass'd Commutation Tax, \$2.00.	Subject to Milit'y Duty only in case War or Insur'n.
Tolland, - - -	85	60	15
Andover, - - -	18	18	9
Bolton, - - -	42	33	8
Coventry, - - -	211	151	16
Columbia, - - -	85	53	8
Ellington, - - -	149	93	7
Hebron, - - -	95	68	27
Mansfield, - - -	191	164	27
Somers, - - -	119	113	5
Stafford, - - -	274	232	35
Union, - - -	92	81	4
Vernon, - - -	354	303	60
Willington, - - -	124	110	13
	1,819	1,479	234

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

Towns.	Inactive Militia.	No. persons Ass'd Commuta- tion Tax, \$2.00.	Subject to Milit'y Duty only in case War or Insur'n.
New Haven, - - -	3,864	1,245	
Branford, - - -	187	147	33
Bethany, - - -	68	59	9
Cheshire, - - -	118	103	
Derby, - - -	352	181	109
East Haven, - - -	225	215	45
Guilford, - - -	203	193	27
Hamden, - - -	250	35	31
Madison, - - -	115	91	34
Meriden, - - -	596	556	194
Middlebury, - - -	60	40	4
Milford, - - -	157	135	10
Naugatuck, - - -	310	184	62
North Branford, - - -	98	60	12
North Haven, - - -	162	141	
Orange, - - -	217	179	17
Oxford, - - -	100	90	
Prospect, - - -	33	28	12
Seymour, - - -	196	185	29
Southbury, - - -	125	116	11
Wallingford, - - -	317	286	32
Waterbury, - - -	937	353	
Woodbridge, - - -	76	49	12
Wolcott, - - -	52	39	12
	8,818	4,710	695

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Towns.	Inactive Militia.	No. of Persons Ass'd Commuta- tion Tax, \$2.00.	Subject to Milit'y Duty only in case War or Insur'n.
Middletown, - - -	705	646	79
Chatham, - - -	179	81	
Chester, - - -	102	54	11
Clinton, - - -	172	58	14
Cromwell, - - -	106	73	
Durham, - - -	141	61	19
East Haddam, - - -	250	229	23
Essex, - - -	123	113	2
Haddam, - - -	157	98	9
Killingworth, - - -	64	50	6
Old Saybrook, - - -	105	105	
Portland, - - -	282	227	31
Saybrook, - - -	125	52	18
Westbrook, - - -	133	109	21
	2,644	1,956	233

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Towns.	Inactive Militia.	No. of Persons Ass'd Commuta- tion Tax, \$2,00.	Subject to Milit'y Duty only in case War or Insur'n.
New London, - -	603	544	67
Norwich, - - -	573	387	
Bozrah, - - -	74	27	13
Colchester, - -	209	192	45
East Lyme, - - -	90	40	
Franklin, - - -	71	46	10
Griswold, - - -	120	120	
Groton, - - -	325	175	47
Lebanon, - - -	234	164	31
Ledyard, - - -	169	148	16
Lisbon, - - -	61	42	
Lyme, - - -	125	116	20
Montville, - - -	234	186	19
Preston, - - -	159	128	23
Salem, - - -	39	26	10
Stonington, - -	305	109	28
Waterford, - - -	154	124	21
Sprague, - - -	75	67	18
North Stonington,	196	165	18
Old Lyme, - - -	90	48	6
	3,906	2,854	392

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Towns.	Inactive Militia.	No. of Persons Ass'd Commutation Tax, \$2.00.	Subject to Milit'y Duty only in case War or Insur'n.
Windham, - - -	292	243	49
Ashford, - - -	126	57	16
Brooklyn, - - -	116	98	19
Canterbury, - - -	152	80	20
Chaplin, - - -	38	20	19
Eastford, - - -	104	87	13
Hampton, - - -	69	59	7
Killingly, - - -	408	322	118
Plainfield, - - -	206	180	
Pomfret, - - -	135	90	25
Putnam, - - -	177	162	50
Sterling, - - -	55	55	19
Scotland, - - -	82	39	6
Thompson, - - -	280	175	70
Voluntown, - - -	53	44	12
Woodstock, - - -	246	200	51
	2,539	1,911	494

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Towns.	Inactive Militia.	No. of Persons Ass'd Commuta- tion Tax, \$2.00.	Subject to Milit'y Duty only in case War or Insur'n.
Fairfield, - - -	231	209	20
Bethel, - - -	209	72	36
Bridgeport, - - -	1,824	1,588	225
Brookfield, - - -	86	86	3
Danbury, - - -	925	860	63
Darien, - - -	173	151	21
Easton, - - -	123	30	11
Greenwich, - - -	364	364	52
Huntington, - - -	115	85	22
Monroe, - - -	110	85	15
New Canaan, - - -	315	169	
New Fairfield, - - -	87	78	
Newtown, - - -	215	148	72
Norwalk, - - -	734	694	124
Redding, - - -	161	140	5
Ridgefield, - - -	213	115	
Stamford, - - -	636	282	68
Sherman, - - -	77	37	3
Stratford, - - -	164	116	27
Trumbull, - - -	127	53	10
Weston, - - -	127	116	5
Westport, - - -	235	212	18
Wilton, - - -	133	124	23
	7,484	5,814	923

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Towns.	Inactive Militia.	No. of Persons Ass'd Commutation Tax, \$2.00.	Subject to Milit'y Duty only in case War or Insur'n.
Litchfield, - - -	289	252	50
Barkhamsted, - - -	136	120	20
Bethlem, - - -	79	71	5
Bridgewater, - - -	130	118	8
Canaan, - - -	99	72	18
Colebrook, - - -	130	113	14
Cornwall, - - -	119	97	27
Goshen, - - -	108	97	19
Harwinton, - - -	100	78	23
Kent, - - -	125	95	40
Morris, - - -	67	57	7
New Hartford, - - -	203	94	21
New Milford, - - -	320	295	35
Norfolk, - - -	117	98	12
North Canaan, - - -	168	81	21
Plymouth, - - -	538	452	73
Roxbury, - - -	96	79	9
Salisbury, - - -	64	149	41
Sharon, - - -	215	175	43
Torrington, - - -	22	100	31
Warren, - - -	83	73	12
Washington, - - -	154	138	18
Watertown, - - -	162	103	
Winchester, - - -	354	318	28
Woodbury, - - -	216	191	23
	4,094	3,516	598

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES.

Counties.	Inactive Militia.	No. of Persons Ass'd Commuta tion Tax, \$2.00.	Subject to Milit'y Duty only in case War or Insur'n.
Hartford, - - -	6,317	5,108	843
Tolland, - - -	1,819	1,479	234
New Haven, - - -	8,818	4,710	695
Middlesex, - - -	2,644	1,956	233
New London, - - -	3,906	2,854	392
Windham, - - -	2,539	1,911	494
Fairfield, - - -	7,484	5,814	923
Litchfield, - - -	4,094	3,516	598
	37,621	27,348	4,412

NEW COMPANIES.

During the year the following new Companies of Active Militia have been accepted :

FIRST REGIMENT.

Company B, Hartford,	September 2, 1865.
“ E, Collinsville,	August 23, 1865.
“ G, Hartford,	August 15, 1865.
“ H, Avon,	August 15, 1865.
“ I, Unionville,	August 15, 1865.
“ K, Burlington,	August 15, 1865.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Company C, New Haven,	August 18, 1865.
“ D, New Haven, (designation changed to Battery F,) Sept. 1, 1865.	
Company H, Ansonia,	September 30, 1865.
“ K, Branford,	August 15, 1865.

THIRD REGIMENT.

Company A, Mystic,	January 24, 1866.
“ C, Norwich,	November 10, 1865.
“ D, New London,	April 17, 1865.

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Company D, Trumbull,	December 18, 1865.
----------------------	--------------------

SIXTH REGIMENT.

Company A, Durham,	August 28, 1865.
--------------------	------------------

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Company A, Bethel,	September 2, 1865.
“ B, Bridgeport,	September 18, 1865.
“ C, Danbury,	August 15, 1865.
“ E, Bridgeport,	August 18, 1865.

LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Battery C, 1st Section, Guilford,	June 7, 1865.
“ C, 2d “ Waterbury,	June 8, 1865.
“ D, Hartford, new designation of Artillery Co. A, 1st Reg't,	Aug. 18, 1865.
Battery E, 1st Section, New Britain,	August 18, 1865.
Battery F, New Haven, new designation for Co. D, 2d Regt.,	Mch. 17, '66.

COMPANIES DISBANDED.

The following Companies in organization April 1st, 1865, have since been disbanded :

SECOND REGIMENT.

Company C, Madison, August 18, 1865.
" D, Waterbury, August 18, 1865.

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Company A, Wolcottville, August 18, 1865.

SIXTH REGIMENT.

Company A, East Haddam, August 18, 1865.

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Company A, Greenwich, August 18, 1865.
" B, Bridgeport, August 31, 1865.
" C, Bethel, June 7, 1865.
" E, Wilton, August 18, 1865.

LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Battery A, Bridgeport, August 31, 1865.
" C, 2d Section, Waterbury, February 12, 1866.

The following statement shows the *Force of the Connecticut National Guard*, as per *Muster of February 22d, 1866.*

FIRST BRIGADE.

First Regiment.

	Locality.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Field and Staff, and Band,	Hartford County,	6	19
Company A,	Farmington,	3	66
" B,	Hartford,	3	98
" C,	Southington,	3	78
" D,	New Britain,	3	98
" E,	Collinsville,	3	82
" F,	Wethersfield,	2	85
" G,	Hartford,	3	98
" H,	Avon,	3	62
" I,	Unionville,	3	69
" K,	Burlington,	3	65
Total,		35	820

Third Regiment.

	Locality.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Field and Staff,	New London County,	—	—
Company A,	Mystic,	3	40 on peti'n.
" B,	Norwich,	3	98
" C,	Norwich,	2	50 on peti'n.
" D,	New London,	3	67
Total,		11	255

Fifth Regiment.

	Locality.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Company A,	Rockville,	3	96

Seventh Regiment.

	Locality.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Company A,	West Killingly,	3	98

Light Artillery.

	Locality.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
* Battery D,	Hartford,	5	116
“ E, (1st Section,)	New Britain,	2	75
	Total,	7	191

* This Battery is drilling as Infantry.

SECOND BRIGADE.

Second Regiment.

	Locality.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Field and Staff, and Band,	New Haven County,	8	20
Company A,	Waterbury,	3	85
“ B,	New Haven,	3	82
“ C,	New Haven,	3	95
“ D,	New Haven,	3	98
“ E,	New Haven,	3	91
“ F,	New Haven,	3	73
“ G,	Derby,	3	90
“ H,	Ansonia,	3	98
“ I,	Meriden,	3	64
“ K,	Branford,	3	64
	Total,	35	796

Transf. to Batt'y "F," Mch. 17, 1866.

Fourth Regiment.

	Locality.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Company D,	Trumbull,	3	61

Sixth Regiment.

	Locality.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Company A,	Durham,	3	89

Eighth Regiment.

	Locality.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Field and Staff, and Band,	Fairfield County,	7	21
Company A,	Bethel,	3	63
“ B,	Bridgeport,	3	61
“ C,	Danbury,	3	40 on peti'n.
“ D,	South Norwalk,	3	81
“ E,	Bridgeport,	3	89
“ F,	Greenwich,	3	49
“ G,	Norwalk,	3	72
“ H,	Ridgefield,	3	74
“ I,	New Canaan,	3	78
“ K,	Stratford,	3	46
Total,		37	674

Light Artillery.

	Locality.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Battery B,	Bridgeport,	4	118
“ C, (1st Section,)	Guilford,	2	37
“ F,*	New Haven,	3	80
Total,		9	235

* This Battery is drilling as Infantry.

RECAPITULATION.

Aggregate—First Brigade.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
First Regiment,	35	820		
Third “	11	255		
Fifth “	3	96		
Seventh “	3	98		
Light Artillery,	7	191		
Total, - - - - -			59	1460

Aggregate—Second Brigade.

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.		
Second Regiment,	35	796		
Fourth “	3	61		
Sixth “	3	89		
Eighth “	37	674		
Light Artillery,	9	235		
Total, - - - - -			87	1855
Aggregate in Division,	-	-	146	3315

Thus the aggregate number of active militia is three thousand four hundred and sixty-one (3,461), being an increase during the year of one thousand nine hundred and seventy-six (1,976). The increase in point of fact, is greater than this, for in the number one thousand four hundred and eighty-five (1,485), given as the total last year, there was included the members of those companies which existed only on paper. These inefficient companies have been disbanded, and it is now a source of great satisfaction that all our companies are not only accounted for on rolls, but the men are actually in service and subject to call.

During the year, twenty-two (22) new companies have been accepted, and nine (9) disbanded. This gain in the number of companies, the additions to the old companies, and the marked improvement in the efficiency of the active militia is due to the

liberal provisions of the amendment to the militia law, passed at the last session of the General Assembly. We have now a militia which is something more than a name. With very little more time and well directed effort, the Connecticut National Guard can be raised in numbers to the standard contemplated by the law.

The 1st, 2d and 8th Regiments are now full to the maximum of ten companies. The 3d has now four companies. The companies of this regiment have been detached from the 1st, to which they were temporarily attached. The few companies in the 5th and 7th regiments are still reporting to and receiving orders from the Colonel of the 1st Regiment, and those in the 4th and 6th are still attached, for the same purpose, to the 2d and 8th Regiments respectively. This arrangement should not be longer continued, as it is now inconvenient, owing to the number of companies in the Hartford and New Haven county regiments. Orders have been issued for the election of Brigadier-Generals for the 1st and 2d Brigades. As soon as these officers are commissioned those companies now attached to the regiments of adjoining counties, should be detached and report only to Brigade Headquarters. The artillery companies now also attached temporarily to the several regiments, as a matter of convenience in reporting and receiving orders, should be detached and connected with the brigade organization.

ENCAMPMENTS.

The regiments of the 2d Brigade encamped as provided by law ; the 2d Regiment at New Haven during the week ending September 16th, and the 8th Regiment at Norwalk during the week ending September 23d. By the following orders, Captain H. P. Gates, Assistant Adjutant-General, was detailed as Mustering and Inspecting Officer at these encampments.

General Head-Quarters, State of Connecticut.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
HARTFORD, Sept. 1, 1865. }

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 95.

I. At the coming encampments of the Connecticut National Guard, the inspection of the several regiments required by Section 46, act approved

July 10th, 1862, will be made by an officer detailed from the Adjutant-General's Department, and not by acting Brigade Inspectors.

II. Captain HORACE P. GATES, Assistant Adjutant-General, is hereby detailed as such Inspecting Officer and will make thorough inspection of each regiment, according to the rules and regulations adopted for the United States army, taking an accurate account from personal inspection of the condition and fitness for service, of the arms, equipments, and clothing of the officers and men, and make report of his doings to the Adjutant-General.

III. Captain HORACE P. GATES, Assistant Adjutant-General, will also act as Mustering Officer, at the encampments, and will muster the several companies for pay, at such time as may be requested by the Paymaster-General, requiring the company commanders to make out muster and pay rolls, agreeably to the forms prescribed. The muster rolls will account for each man borne at last muster or enrollment, together with all who have since joined, and all changes by transfer, death, discharge or otherwise.

IV. The commanding officer at the encampments, will furnish the Mustering and Inspecting Officer all necessary facilities for the performance of the duties required under these orders.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

HORACE J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General.

Captain Gates mustered and carefully inspected each company. His remarks upon the muster rolls of each organization show clearly the condition of the arms, accoutrements and clothing, and the degree of discipline, instruction and military appearance of the men. The following is his general report in relation to the encampments.

HARTFORD, CONN., Sept. 25, 1865.

BRIG. GEN. H. J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General of Connecticut,

Hartford, Conn.

GENERAL :

I have the honor to make report of the Inspection and Muster, made by me under Special Orders, No. 95, dated A. G. O., Sept. 1, 1865.

In compliance with the terms of the order, I proceeded to New Haven and consulted the Paymaster-General relative to the payment of the troops, and on the 11th inst. commenced the work of inspection and muster, with the 2d Regiment, and Light Artillery attached, Col. S. W. Kellogg, commanding. I found the condition of the companies to be as expressed in my remarks made on the muster roll. The appearance of the regiment was very fine, and the execution of battalion movements very creditable.

There was a lack of strict enforcement of the discipline of the camp, and the guard duty was very negligently performed. The instruction appeared to be concentrated on company and battalion movements.

I commenced the inspection of the 8th Regiment, and Light Artillery attached, Col. R. B. Craufurd, commanding, on the 19th inst. I found this regiment composed of entirely different material from that of the 2d Regiment. Col. Craufurd's command, consists mainly of companies formed in the smaller towns, where the opportunities for meeting for drill are not frequent, and in consideration of this fact the appearance of the regiment was very good. The guard duty was passably well performed, attention being given to thoroughly instruct the sentinels in their duty. There was apparent a lack of thorough acquaintance with battalion movements on the part of the company commanders, and the fact should be had in consideration that nearly one-half of those assembled at the encampment were recruits recently joined. The appearance of the regiment, on the whole, was fair, and there was manifest a disposition on the part of all to thoroughly acquaint themselves with their duty.

The discipline pursued in the camp was fair, and there was quiet and order during my attendance at the encampment.

I desire to speak of the wants of the artillery at the encampments; as the law is now written the benefit to be derived by the light artillery in encampments with regiments is restricted, in the inadequate provision made for drill with horses. Under the present system, almost one entire day is consumed in fitting harness and breaking in the horses to the work. In my opinion, gained from the observation at the recent encampments, there should be provided for the drill of the light artillery, at the fall encampments, the use of horses for at least four days.

I remarked the superior appearance in drill and discipline of the 1st Section, Battery "C," Light Artillery, Lieut. Griswold, commanding.

The non arrival of the new regulation uniform, to supply all companies was a disappointment to all.

The men had taken an interest in making a uniform appearance, and the tendency, I believe, now is to inculcate a pride in the regimental

organization above that of the company. I close my report with the remark that the general appearance of the whole force assembled at the encampments was very creditable to the State, and warrants the belief that the standard of the military system of the State will reach beyond any point yet attained, before the next annual encampment.

I have the honor to be, General,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

H. P. GATES,

Capt., Asst. Adj't-Gen'l.

It should be remembered that in both these regiments many of the companies were entirely new; never having drilled as companies, to any great extent, and in the other companies, many of the members were new recruits. Taking into consideration these facts, the appearance of these regiments was highly creditable.

The 1st Brigade held no encampment last fall, owing to the failure of the contractors to provide the uniforms at the specified time. The encampment was once postponed to await their arrival, but it afterwards became necessary to omit it altogether. This course was demanded from the fact that there were so many new companies without any uniforms whatever. It was greatly regretted, as the several companies were very anxious to receive the benefit of the six days drill and camp duty. They have endeavored to make up the loss, however; the officers by close study, and the companies by company drills. In this brigade, as in the 2d, the men are now in fine condition, highly pleased and satisfied with their new uniforms. A degree of interest never before attained is manifested by both officers and men, and at the company parades and encampments this year, I believe the entire Connecticut National Guard, will present an appearance in which we may take just pride.

EXAMINING BOARD.

The provisions of the last amendment to the law, by which all commissioned officers are required to pass an examination in

tactics, has had a most beneficial effect. Officers have given closer attention to study and to learning the duties pertaining to their positions.

The Examining Board was organized by the following orders :

General Head-Quarters State of Connecticut.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
HARTFORD, Aug. 31, 1865. }

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 94.

I. Colonel BRAYTON IVES of New Haven, Major APOLLOS COMSTOCK of New Canaan, and Captain LEONARD A. DICKINSON of Hartford, are hereby appointed an Examining Board, to examine in military tactics the officers of the Connecticut National Guard, in accordance with the provisions of Section 10 of "An Act in alteration of an Act relating to the Militia," approved July 6, 1865.

II. The Examining Board will convene at the coming encampment of each regiment.

Colonel BRAYTON IVES, President of the Board, will arrange with the several regimental commanders as to the time of such meeting, and give notice to the other members of the Board.

III. The regimental commanders will require each commissioned officer present, required by the provisions of said section to be examined, to appear before said Board.

IV. When assembled, the Board will proceed to examine each officer in a thorough course of such tactics as he would require knowledge of for the proper performance of the duties of his rank and position, and make return to the Adjutant-General, giving the name and rank of each officer examined, with the statement as to whether the examination was satisfactory or not satisfactory, and such other statements as will be of interest or add to the information of the Commander-in-Chief.

V. Each member of said board will be allowed five dollars per day for each day of service rendered, and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of official duty.

Accounts for pay and expenses, together with proper certificates and vouchers, will be presented to the Adjutant-General.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

HORACE J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General.

In accordance with these orders the Board assembled at the encampments of the 2d and 8th regiments, respectively.

The following is the report of the Board, leaving out the names of the officers examined and the result of the examination. I do not deem it best, or for the interests of the service, to have their names published, as all those officers who did not pass, were entitled to a second examination, and until the action upon these examinations is final and complete, no good results will be accomplished by publicity.

HARTFORD, CONN., October 3, 1865.

TO BRIG. GEN. HORACE J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Connecticut,

GENERAL :

The Board created by Special Order No. 94, A. G. O., Aug. 31, 1865, for the examination of the officers of the Connecticut National Guard, have the honor to submit the following report :

The Board assembled at New Haven, September 11th, organized, and decided upon the nature and course of examinations to be made. Major Apollos Comstock was not present, and has been absent from all the sessions of the Board. After the conference with Colonel S. W. Kellogg, commanding the 2d Regiment C. N. G., then in camp at that place, an adjournment was had until September 13th, when the examination of officers of the 2d Regiment was proceeded with.

The examination of the officers of the 8th Regiment took place at Norwalk, during the following week. The postponement of the encampment of the 1st Regiment has prevented any examination of its officers.

The Board, in view of the great liberality of the State, to encourage and foster its Militia, and entering into the spirit of the enactments of the Legislature, for that purpose, determined that the examinations should be of the most thorough character, that an examination *purely theoretical* could be ; and in accordance with such determination, Second Lieutenants were examined in the School of the Soldier, and School of the Company. First Lieutenants, Captains, and Field Officers, were examined in the School of the Soldier, Company and Battalion. The examination of Field Officers was also extended to many other points, including discipline, etiquette, &c., &c.

The degree of proficiency of the officers, in tactics, as developed by

this examination, are marked by figures set opposite their respective names, as appears below. One, indicates that the officer passed a *very satisfactory* examination. Two, that of fair, or ordinary. Three, very poor. Four, the officer did not appear before the Board. In arriving at these conclusions the advantages that the officers have had in military teaching, were duly considered in each case.

* * * * *

In conclusion the Board express their great pleasure and satisfaction with the advancement made by the militia of the State, as shown by superior discipline and drill over that of former years,—particularly is this the fact as regards the Infantry.

With competent and efficient officers the militia of our State must soon rank among the best in the Union.

BRAYTON IVES,
L. A. DICKINSON,
Board of Examination.

The officers not passing, or not appearing, were notified that they would be required to appear for their second examination at a time to be thereafter named, but within six months, as provided by law.

The second session of the Board was convened at Hartford, on the 6th day of March, 1866.

As the officers of the 1st Brigade had not encamped during the fall of 1865, they had not passed their first examination, and therefore all those commissioned at the time when they would have been examined, if an encampment had been held, were required to appear at this session for such examination.

The examinations at the second session were in accordance with the following orders :

General Head-Quarters State of Connecticut.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
HARTFORD, JAN. 20, 1866. }

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 1.

The EXAMINING BOARD, appointed in accordance with Section 31, Revised Militia Law, will convene at the Armory of Battery "D," Con-

necticut National Guard, Central Row, Hartford, on TUESDAY, THE 6TH DAY OF MARCH next, for the examination of all officers of the Connecticut National Guard, commissioned prior to September 20, 1865, who did not appear at the previous session of said board, and all officers who did not pass a satisfactory examination at such meeting.

All officers of the 1ST BRIGADE, commissioned as field and staff, or as Captains, prior to September 20, 1865, will appear before said Board on the first day of the same; viz: on Tuesday, the 6th day of March.

All officers of the 1ST BRIGADE, commissioned as 1st or 2d Lieutenants in the line prior to 20th of September, will appear on the 2d day; viz: Wednesday, the 7th day of March.

All officers of the 2D BRIGADE, required to be examined, or again examined, will appear on the 3d day; viz: Thursday, the 8th day of March.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

HORACE J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General.

A vacancy having occurred in the Board, it was filled as stated in the following order:

General Head-Quarters State of Connecticut.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
HARTFORD, Jan. 22, 1866. }

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 5.

Colonel CHARLES L. UPHAM of Meriden, is hereby appointed a member of the Examining Board constituted to examine in military tactics the officers of the Connecticut National Guard, vice Major APOLLOS COMSTOCK of New Canaan, removed from the State.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

HORACE J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General.

The report of the second meeting of the Board has just been received, and is now before your Excellency awaiting your orders for the revocation of the commissions of those officers of the 2d Brigade who failed to pass at their second examination. The officers of the 1st Brigade are entitled to another examination.

MUSTER ROLLS.

The authority given the Adjutant-General to require a full muster roll to be made of each company, at such times as he might direct, and to require enlistment papers to be executed by all men joining the company after the original organization, has worked to great advantage. By it a complete and reliable record of each member of the Connecticut National Guard is obtained and filed in this office. Under this system every man borne on one muster roll, or enlisted after this, is accounted for on the rolls of the next muster.

Under the provisions of this authority, and for the purpose of ascertaining precisely the condition of each company, the manner in which the records were kept, and the care of public property, Captain H. P. Gates, Asst. Adjutant-General, was directed to proceed to the armory of each company, and there require a complete muster roll to be made, instruct the officers as to the manner of making such rolls in the future, &c., as provided in the following orders :

General Head-Quarters State of Connecticut.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
HARTFORD, July 17, 1865. }

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 71.

Captain HORACE P. GATES, Assistant Adjutant-General, is hereby directed to proceed to the head-quarters of each company of the Connecticut National Guard, and there require the commanding officer of each company to make a muster roll of said company, in accordance with Section 9, Act passed May Session, 1865. The roll will be made to show the name of every man belonging to the company, with his date of enlistment, period, date of last appearance on parade, and all information that can be of service for the information of this Department.

There will also be entered upon the roll, the number of arms, sets of accoutrements, books, records, rolls and other State property in the hands of the company.

CAPTAIN GATES will also, as Inspecting Officer, make full inspection of the manner of keeping records, the care of public property, give instruction

where it is required, and will in each case enter on the roll his remarks as to the condition of the company.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

HORACE J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General.

Under these orders Captain Gates made a thorough and complete inspection of each company. The following is his report :

General Head-Quarters, State of Connecticut.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
HARTFORD, Aug. 14, 1865. }

BRIG. GEN. HORACE J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General State of Connecticut,

Hartford, Conn.

GENERAL :

I have the honor to report that, with the muster rolls handed you on the 12th inst., the work to which I was assigned in Special Orders No. 71: these Head-Quarters, date of July 17, 1865, was completed.

The result of the inspection and muster shows, that of the organizations borne on the records at this office, on the 17th of July, 1865, there are nineteen (19) regimental companies, and three (3) companies of Light artillery, (one composed of two sections,) all in active organization, and eight (8) regimental companies, that have no active, or efficient organization; one of these eight companies has an acknowledged organization, but no active existence, and of this company (Co. "B," 8th Reg't,) I have made a muster roll.

Of the inefficient companies, I found in the case of Co. C. 2d Regiment, that the company went in a body, into the United States service, and since returning to the State, the active organization has not been preserved.

Company "D," 2d Regiment, and Company "E," 8th Regiment, are similarly reported. Company "G," 2d Regiment, has not been supplied with arms since February, 1865, when called in at the order of the Quarter-Master-General, and the company has not been in so efficient a state as to warrant the commanding officer making out a requisition for a new supply of arms, &c.

Company "A," 4th Regiment, and Company "A," 6th regiment, have not paraded for more than a year, and appear to have become reduced to inefficiency through the loss of members by volunteering into the United States service, and by removal from town. Company "A," 8th Regiment, has no officer now in the State, and I was unable to find any one to represent the company.

Company "B," 8th Regiment, has preserved more of organization than either of the above mentioned companies, but from the condition of the company, as ascertained by observation and inquiry, I believe that the disbandment of the company, although meeting the desire of the most part with the view to a release from service, yet would be of a greater interest to the general service of the State, than to retain the existing organization.

Of the active companies, I have to say that the appearance indicated an efficient organization in most cases, and in the exceptions the difficulties to greater efficiency will no doubt be removed after the sitting of the Board of Examiners.

There has been great neglect in some instances in the manner of keeping the company records.

In the case of Companies "F," 2d Regiment, and "F," 8th Regiment, however, the reverse is observable; in these companies the records are kept very neatly, as well as correctly, and the reasons advanced by commanders of other companies for not exercising the same care, was that they had not received books of printed form or instructions how a record should be kept.

In most of the companies I am able to report the condition of the company records as *fair*.

There is observable in a few instances a feeling on the part of officers, that the interest of the men is not effected by a lack of complete record, and I was often obliged to complete the information required, by taking the verbal statements of officers. But in the difficulties that attended the securing of positive knowledge in many instances, I took the best evidence attainable, in order that a complete roll might be made, with a view to securing the interests of the men, as well as of the State, in giving the time of service required, &c.

I can not forbear the opportunity here afforded to bring to the attention of the authorities, the knowledge of the active interest taken in the Militia service of the State, by all the officers in the service, now that what appears to be a suitable provision for the military service of the State has been made, and of the active companies, there are none but that have had

additions in members, by reasons of the inducements offered by the amendment of the present year to the Militia Law.

I have the honor to be, General,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

H. P. GATES,

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Another complete muster of all the companies was called for, as of the date of February 22d, 1866, by the following orders :

General Head-Quarters, State of Connecticut.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
HARTFORD, Feb. 8, 1866. }

GENERAL ORDERS, No. 2.

Commanding Officers of Companies, Batteries, and Sections of Batteries, Connecticut National Guard, are hereby ordered to make up from their official records, duplicate muster rolls of their respective commands, to date February 22, 1866, one copy to be forwarded to the Adjutant-General's Office, on or before the 1st day of March next, and the other to be retained by said commanding officer.

These rolls must account for every commissioned officer and enlisted man whose name appeared on the last muster roll forwarded to these Head-Quarters, and also those who have joined the organization since the last muster rolls were made out, and will give all the information provided for by the blanks furnished. All promotions, discharges, transfers, and changes of any kind, must be noted in the column left for remarks. In case no regular muster roll of the company or battery has been made out since its organization, the rolls required under these orders will account for all men whose names appeared on the original "petition," and all those who have since become members of the said organization.

If enlistment papers of all recruits joined since last report have not been forwarded to these Head-Quarters, they will be so forwarded without delay.

The commanding officer signing the rolls, will also sign the proper certificate as "Inspector and Mustering Officer."

Regimental commanders will make out, and forward in like manner,

muster rolls of the "Field and Staff," and of the "Regimental Band," of their respective commands.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

HORACE J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General.

The foregoing orders show clearly the kind of information required by these musters, and its importance can be readily appreciated.

The rolls of this last muster are in a very satisfactory shape, and give a complete and reliable record of the exact condition of the Connecticut National Guard at that time. The number of officers and men composing the active militia, as shown by this muster, has already been stated in detail, in another part of this report.

CONCLUSION.

In concluding this report, I beg leave to say in relation to the active militia, that we now have a very liberal and highly satisfactory law, and can without doubt, under it, keep up an efficient, well organized militia, to any number required by the exigencies of the times or any particular emergency.

While in some of the minor details there may still be room for improvement, I trust it will not be necessary, or deemed expedient, to change the main provisions of the law. The number of men who shall be organized, uniformed and equipped, can be regulated from time to time, as occasion may require.

The labors of this department during the past year have not been as arduous as in former years, but a large amount of labor has been necessary in the performance of duties arising from the muster-out of our volunteers, in the preparation of the records for permanent preservation and reference, and in the duties referred to in the foregoing part of the report.

In addition to the regular work, a complete register of all deceased Connecticut volunteers, together with the names of the widow, if any, and the names and ages of all children, has been

prepared by order of the General Assembly, and will be submitted to that honorable body.

I desire, as heretofore, to acknowledge the service of my assistants. During the year Captain Gates resigned to enter upon other duties, and Captain Duryee was obliged to do so by continued ill health. They were succeeded by Captains Cooper, Hunt and Bennett. To them all, and to the several clerks, I would express my thanks for their valuable assistance, and the faithful manner in which all their duties have been performed.

In submitting this, my last report to your Excellency, I may be permitted to refer again for a moment to the part Connecticut has taken in the great struggle for putting down the rebellion. It has been my lot to be connected with the military service of the State in some capacity, during the entire war, and now a few days more shall terminate that connection. In looking over these years, I feel a just pride in what our State has done. From the time of the first rebel assault upon the flag of our country, down to when the emblem of treason was finally struck to the victorious soldiers of the Republic, Connecticut has been true in her devotion to the Union, and the great principles which underlie our form of government.

When the first call for troops was made, one regiment was demanded from Connecticut—five responded. Three of these were accepted by the government, two others were held in state service by your Excellency; until the call for three years troops was issued, and were then reorganized for that term, and mustered into service.

So through it all, from the beginning to the end, every demand for troops has been answered, and more than answered, and at the close of the war the State has credit for a large surplus over all calls.

Connecticut troops have taken part in nearly every campaign, in the various parts of the country, have participated in all the important engagements; their torn and shattered flags now returned, and in the care of the State, bear the names of all the great battles, and all the way from the field of Gettysburg to the banks of the Rio Grande, wherever the fortitude and bravery of the Union army has been exhibited, the blue flag, with its motto

of "Qui Transtulit Sustinet," has been borne side by side with the Stars and Stripes.

For the promptness with which our volunteers were put into the field, for their thorough organization and equipment, and for the efficiency they were thus enabled to manifest, the credit is greatly due to you Excellency's zealous untiring industry and self-sacrificing devotion. During all these years, you have filled your high office, an able executive, earnest patriot, and the true friend of the soldier and humanity. And now after having encouraged forward the first volunteer for the war, and labored for the good of your country, until enabled to welcome back from the field, almost the last returning veteran, you are about to lay aside the care and duties of the position you have so much adorned. May the consciousness of the good you have accomplished, and the grateful remembrance of all the true friends of liberty and justice be your reward.

I would express my gratitude for and appreciation of the courtesy and kindness you have shown me in all our official and personal intercourse, and remain,

With high regard,

Your Excellency's

Most obedient servant,

HORACE J. MORSE,

Adjutant-General.